














































Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	(k) - Pale : 04-24-1838 , Kalina (k) - Kalaiki : 04-27-1838 , Lauhi (k) - Ono : 05-01-1838 , Kalaipaka (k) - Kulepe : 05-07-1838 , Opunui (k) - Kealiikehekili : 05-07-1838 , Kaunuohua (k) - Moo : 07-04-1838 , Halau (k) - Kahauna : 07-11-1838 , Naehu (k) - Kapapa : 07-11-1838		K-8a p137	Unknown
	__pe (k) - Keaka : 12-30-1833 , Pahiha (k) - Nahalenui : 12-30-1833 , Kapuaiki (k) - Kepuu : 12-30-1833 , Molina (k) - Nailimala : 12-30-1833 , Maipehu (k) - Awili : 01-14-1834 , Kupehea (k) - Napalapalai : 01-14-1834 , Naluahi (k) - Naoni : 01-14-1834		K-8a p101	Unknown
	Aana (k) - Kahiuiaia , Aaana (k) - Kahiuiaia	:1879-10-30 :	K-15 p14	Waimea
	Aarona, Palupalu (k) - Kamaka, Sela	:1897-06-26 :	K-19 p29	Hanalei
	Abaca, Militan (k) - Lovell, Mary	:1928-06-23 :	K-26 p422	Kawaihau
	Abargis, Rufo (k) - Apu, Harriet	:1918-05-18 :	K-30 p12	Lihue
	Abe, Asagiyo (k) - Amano, Toyono	:1912-04-19 :	K-28 p33	Lihue
	Abilliar, Branlio (k) - Riveira, Isabella Torres	:1926-03-24 :	K-26 p325	Kawaihau
	Aboabo, Antonio (k) - Gaspi, Anastacia	:1925-03-02 :	K-27 p215	Koloa
	Abreu, David (k) - Cambra, Frances	:1927-11-16 :	K-27 p346	Koloa
	Abreu, Joe G. (k) - Farias, Lucy	:1922-08-25 :	K-27 p68	Koloa
	Abreu, Jose (k) - Ludvina Gregoria	:1905-01-16 :	K-24 p41	Koloa
	Abulon, Juan (k) - Kadis, Juliana	:1923-06-25 :	K-22 p18	Waimea
	Acob, Cornillo (k) - Cadavona, Leancia	:1928-12-16 :	K-29 p121	Lihue
	Acoba, Claudio (k) - Agustin, Agapita	:1924-05-17 :	K-27 p151	Koloa
	Acosta, Balbino (k) - Rodrigues, Catalina	:1926-02-06 :	K-29 p24	Lihue
	Acosta, Elario (k) - Perry, Ramona :03-02-1906 :	:03-02-1906 :	K-31 p15	Lihue
	Adams, John (k) - Pau : 02-21-1843 , Haipulani (k) - Makuahine : 02-25-1843 , John (k) - Kalo : 02-08-1843 , Keaka (k) - Kawelu : 02-21-1843 , Kealaohuaole (k) - Hikaha : 02-21-1843 , Kiaimoku (k) - Kaloaoaina : 02-09-1843 , Mahoe (k) - Nuna : 02-08-1843 , Opa (k) - Hilahilaino : 02-09-1843 , Poka (k) - Kukona : 03-01-1843		K-8b p24	Unknown
	Adolpho, John (k) - Davis, Hattie :07-21-1906 :	:07-21-1906 :	K-31 p17.pdf	Lihue
	Adolpho, Manoel (k) - Paikukui, Annie :06-07-1907 :	:06-07-1907 :	K-31 p35	Lihue
	Agao, Fuikino (k) - Degusman, Pio Rinta	:1920-10-16 :	K-26 p105	Kawaihau
	Agee, Hamilton Pope (k) - Prentice, Madeleine Naysmith	:1927-01-13 :	K-18 p4	Hanalei
	Agena, Kamada (k) - Asai, Iku Maehama	:1922-02-10 :	K-27 p37	Koloa
	Agtuca, Teofilo (k) - Tubera, Rofino	:1920-09-29 :	K-26 p96	Kawaihau
	Aguiar, Joe Rodrigues (k) - Victorino, Mary	:1917-08-31 :	K-23 p37	Kawaihau
	Agustin, Fausto (k) - Bautisto, Francisca	:1927-10-03 :	K-26 p401	Kawaihau
	Ah Boo, George (k) - Gilman, Emma	:1912-10-20 :	K-20 p17	Hanalei
	Ah Bung Lum (k) - Bolster, Martha	:1929-02-14 :	K-27 p393	Koloa
	Ah Chipa (k) - Alowahine, Kamaile	:1917-08-04 :	K-21 p14	Waimea
	Ah Fok, Sam (k) - Ohule, Malia :05-04-1907 :	:05-04-1907 :	K-31 p33	Lihue
	Ah Hoy, Richard Lee (k) - Arruda, Antonina	:1928-04-07 :	K-27 p363	Koloa
	Ah Kana (k) - Kauinui, Emma	:1906-02-20 :	K-20 p24	Hanalei

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Ah Kui (k) - Ah Foo, Hana	:1909-12-05 :	K-20 p82	Hanalei
	Ah Kui, Ah Sin (k) - Puulei, Martha	:1910-01-01 :	K-20 p85	Hanalei
	Ah Kup (k) - Makaukiu, Kekua	:1907-11-02 :	K-20 p47	Hanalei
	Ah Loy (k) - Kalalike, Laika	:1897-01-27 :	K-19 p9	Hanalei
	Ah Nee, Ernst C. (k) - Ah Nee, Alice	:1923-01-20 :	K-27 p94	Koloa
	Ah Nee, Kusan, Jr. (k) - Nakai, Mabel	:1928-01-31 :	K-27 p354	Koloa
	Ah Ni, Kusun (k) - Hoi, Julia	:1907-09-16 :	K-20 p43	Hanalei
	Ah Pa Lin (k) - Daniel, Mirianna Kalihilihi	:1906-05-26 :	K-18 p22	Hanalei
	Ah Pa Lin (k) - Waikoloa, Lily	:1905-07-19 :	K-18 p18	Hanalei
	Ah Po (k) - Luika :03-06-1908 :	:03-06-1908 :	K-31 p50	Lihue
	Ah Sam (k) - Rockfort, Maleana	:1907-05-31 :	K-24 p44	Waimea
	Ah San Hen (k) - Ah Kim	:1908-07-30 :	K-20 p55	Hanalei
	Ah Seong Apao (k) - Parmenter, Elizabeth	:1917-12-23 :	K-21 p15	Waimea
	Ah Tau (k) - Ah Pa, Rose	:1907-04-08 :	K-24 p42	Waimea
	Ah Tuck Sun (k) - Ah Sun, Christina	:1925-01-07 :	K-27 p204	Koloa
	Ah Wa (k) - Kaola, Meleana Kulanipo	:1906-07-03 :	K-20 p27	Hanalei
	Ah Wo (k) - Kuakua, Keliihilahila	:1909-06-28 :	K-18 p30	Hanalei
	Ah Yun (k) - Wehewehe :09-23-1907 :	:09-23-1907 :	K-31 p41	Lihue
	Ahalama (k) - Aka : 07-05-1843 , Iosepa (k) - Kahalewalu : 10-26-1843 , Kapalehua (k) - Keliikoleakaka : 10-06-1843 , Kikoi (k) - Kupenupenu : 08-02-1843 , Moolala (k) - Pipi : 09-26-1843 , Nahiukaka (k) - Rebeka : 10-06-1843 , Namakani (k) - Nunu : 09-26-1843 , Nana (k) - Opu : 09-26-1843 , Punipu (k) - Nainoa : 07-05-1843		K-8b p28	Unknown
	Ahalama (k) - Maoni : 07-22-1829 , Nika (k) - Papaeka : 07-22-1829 , Napunawai (k) - Makanui : 07-29-1829 , Oneula (k) - Paele : 07-29-1829 , Akeakea (k) - Oia : 08-05-1829 , Kalaunaole (k) - Nakane : 08-05-1829 , Kokoo (k) - Pukoa : 08-05-1829 , Ohia (k) - Laiao : 08-05-1829		K-8a p45	Unknown
	Ahi (k) - Moo	:1879-07-19 :	K-15 p13	Waimea
	Ahia, John Mahelona (k) - Kamauleule, Maluihi Helela	:1929-05-01 :	K-27 p403	Koloa
	Ahiu (k) - Luka : 10-29-1872 , Ahiu (k) - Ruta : 11-01-1872		K-13(4) p50	Koloa
	Ahn, Soon Nahm (k) - Matsukawa, Yae	:1926-08-14 :	K-22 p109	Waimea
	Ahrens, Conrad Wilham (k) - Sales, Harriet Dorothy	:1926-12-11 :	K-27 p295	Koloa
	Ai (k) - Opunui : 02-12-1840 , Akaa (k) - Weka : 03-18-1840 , Halalu (k) - Kahaku : 03-04-1840 , Hipo (k) - Puulelo :02-12-1840 , Kaaia (k) - Kalua : 03-18-1840 , Kanialama (k) - Hookele : 01-15-1840 , Kapehi (k) - Holokai : 02-12-1840 , Kekaula (k) - Aue : 01-27-1840 , Kuli (k) - Mahui : 02-05-1840		K-8b p9	Unknown
	Ai, Raphael Awan Chiu (k) - Dang, Olive Toi Heong	:1927-06-08 :	K-27 p321	Koloa

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Aiai (k) - Luke : 07-20-1875 , Sorogenfrei (k) - Kapea : 11-05-1875 , Kaapuni, A.W. (k) - Kaiwi, Abby : 12-06-1875 , Kinikiki (k) - Hooikaika : 12-11-1875 , Kahele, Ku (k) - Melele : 03-13-1876 , Kanahale (k) - Koike : 04-14-1876 , Poka (k) - Maikai : 06-20-1876 , Puaaiki (k) - Kaupe : 07-21-1876 , Keoni (k) - Halua : 03-24-1877 , Manukina (k) - Kapuaamohu : 04-21-1877 , Nohouka (k) - Kaina : 05-15-1877		K-14 p13	Unknown
	Aiai (k) - Luke : 07-20-1875 :	:1875-07-20 :	K-15 p2	Waimea
	Aiapa (k) - Kaluwahinenui : 04-20-1831 , Eleele (k) - Nakukui : 04-20-1831 , Kailiewaikeao (k) - Kahanakoikoi : 04-20-1831 , Kailieleele (k) - Malama : 04-20-1831 , Kalauahea (k) - Kanewahine : 04-20-1831 , Nahuluelike (k) - Hanapaka : 04-20-1831 , Puka (k) - Kauahi : 04-20-1831		K-8a p72	Unknown
	Aikage (k) - Kahaleula , Aikake (k) - Kahaleula	:1853-05-28 :	K-10(5) p63	Pokii
	Aikake (k) - Palapala	:1851-07-31 :	K-10(6) p20	Waimea
	Aikane (k) - Ahue , Hopea (k) - Peleki , Iosua (k) - Malule , Kaihuwaa (k) - Maila , Kapo (k) - Konohiki , Kauhuao (k) - Kukuinoho , Kaunu (k) - Pelekaia , Keawe (k) - Paikini , Keiki (k) - Kaua , Keliihelewale (k) - Mahaioi , Kikii (k) - Moeikaiwi , Kimo (k) - Hookuke , Kuewa (k) - Kainoama , Mahiki (k) - Kaia , Mahuahua (k) - Paahao , Maliaikai (k) - Mele , Poe (k) - Pahee , Kealahili (k) - Ake, Kauapo (k) - Kaiona		K-8 p1	Koloa
	Aikane (k) - Makaaloa : 09-04-1833 , Alapai (k) - Kauakui : 09-04-1833 , Kaikuwahine (k) - Kikai : 09-04-1833 , Kailikalakala (k) - Kanohi : 09-04-1833 , Kalua (k) - Napuwala : 09-04-1833 , Keakuapuleole (k) - Naomi : 09-04-1833 , Makane (k) - Keawe : 09-04-1833 , Naololii (k) - ___leaka : 09-04-1833 , Niho (k) - Manoha : 09-04-1833		K-8a p93	Unknown
	Aimanumanu (k) - Aimaka	:1851-07-30 :	K-10(6) p19	Waimea
	Aimoo (k) - Wahinepio : 12-28-1842 , Keea (k) - Peke : 01-04-1843 , Kupihe (k) - Melapa : 12-28-1842 , Namakaowelo (k) - Napuanaenoe : 01-08-1843 , Paaono, John (k) - Kahinaia : 12-28-1842 , Panui (k) - Kamakaumoha : 01-08-1843 , Pokini (k) - Emele : 12-28-1842 , Uheke (k) - Heneleaka : 01-08-1843		K-8b p22	Unknown
	Aina (k) - Kapena	:1864-06-14 :	K-13(3) p5	Waiawa
	Ainoa (k) - Malamaole : 12-25-1843 , Hewahewa (k) - Kou : 01-04-1844 , Kalua (k) - Noi : 01-04-1844 , Heau (k) - Napalapala : 01-16-1844 , Auhaukeae (k) - Pawehe : 02-01-1844 , Waikiki (k) - Meau : 02-01-1844 , Kaeaokalani (k) - Uli : 02-10-1844 , Opukahaia (k) - Paele : 02-18-1844		K-8b p32	Unknown
	Ainoanui (k) - Pauakua	:1853-03-30 :	K-10(5) p45	Waimea
	Aiona (k) - Kalili	:1866-02-12 :	K-13(3) p27	Waimea
	Aipoalani, Michael Keawe (k) - Kilauano, Lizzie Kamaile	:1926-12-24 :	K-22 p119	Waimea
	Aiu, Joseph, Jr. (k) - Ching, Alice A.	:1928-06-01 :	K-22 p156	Waimea
	Akahane, Harry Shige (k) - Ching, Ethel Ah Keau	:1924-04-29 :	K-27 p147	Koloa

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Akahikiola (k) - Koloholua : 12-01-1838, Kaino (k) - Kake : 02-12-1839, Kami (k) - Komaikaehuehu : 03-05-1839, Kapau (k) - Hulaiiki : 01-28-1939, Kauhalelau (k) - Naholowaa : 01-28-1839, Kauki (k) - Kalaupapahiwa : 02-15-1839, Kona (k) - Aia : 12-12-1838, Koolau (k) - Puululukaua : 02-15-1839, Mahuahua (k) - Kahili : 03-05-1839		K-8b p4	Unknown
	Akaide, Pedro (k) - Baruru, Baruria	:1922-04-03 :	K-26 p168	Kawaihau
	Akama, Tadami (k) - Kato, Chiyoko	:1924-04-04 :	K-27 p142	Koloa
	Akana, Alfred (k) - Mahu, Mary	:1923-05-04 :	K-27 p104	Koloa
	Akana, George K. (k) - Fial, Eugenia	:1928-08-21 :	K-26 p429	Kawaihau
	Akana, Paul M. (k) - Nakamura, Edith U.	:1924-10-08 :	K-30 p96	Lihue
	Akanalilii (k) - Haliimaile	:1872-10-29 :	K-13(4) p49	Koloa
	Akawai (k) - Kaukaula	:1848-09-20 :	K-10(2) p57	Koloa
	Ake (k) - Kole	:1847-07-20 :	K-10(2) p21	Waimea
	Aki Apau, Joseph (k) - Mershberg, Caroline	:1917-03-31 :	K-23 p25	Kawaihau
	Akima, John Panui (k) - Igawa, Rose Kapalehu	:1918-07-27 :	K-26 p14	Kawaihau
	Akimoto, Jitsuo (k) - Osaki, Chiyo	:1929-04-22 :	K-27 p401	Koloa
	Akina (k) - Maimalama	:1866-02-12 :	K-13(3) p28	Waimea
	Akina, James (k) - Charman, Priscilla M.	:1925-08-15 :	K-22 p70	Waimea
	Akino, Alejo (k) - Cambe, Joliana	:1927-04-05 :	K-22 p128	Waimea
	Akowi (k) - Kuaole : 02-22-1858 , Puhaole (k) - Pehu : 04-20-1858 , Leoiki (k) - Naoana : 05-21-1858 , Kuau (k) - Aahulole : 05-24-1858 , Kaimana (k) - Mahealani : 05-25-1858 , Kamakau (k) - Debora : 05-26-1858 , Hale (k) - Kukaweli : 06-14-1858 , Kanawai (k) - Kealoha : 06-15-1858 , Kekahuna (k) - Keokeo : 06-23-1858 , Koikoi (k) - Kaonu : 07-05-1858 , Paele (k) - Kalana : 07-19-1858 , Kaunuohua (k) - Kaulawahine : 08-14-1858 , Lalauwale (k) - Pahao : 08-14-1858 , Ku (k) - Kahaka : 08-22-1858 , Kalua (k) - Laubaka : 09-04-1858 , Okena (k) - Pipio : 09-25-1858 , Keawe, J. (k) - Lupe : 11-08-1858 , Maa (k) - Maunokaai : 12-02-1858 , Kauhi (k) - Keawe : 12-03-1858 , Kumakahaohao (k) - Kahololio : 12-11-1858 , Pa (k) - Koa : 12-13-1858 , Makaloa (k) - Lulana : 12-22-1858 , Joba (k) - Ikuaa : 12-26-1857		K-13a p11	Unknown
	Akuai (k) - Paauna : 08-13-1834 , Kaaehu (k) - Kuheleloa : 08-13-1834 , Kanakaloa, Paulo (k) - Hapula : 08-13-1834 , Kaneuhi (k) - Kaiewe : 08-13-1834 , Koikoi (k) - Kiloa : 08-13-1834 , Nalima (k) - Nakahuahi : 08-13-1834 , Keakua (k) - Puunui : 08-20-1834 , Pohihi (k) - Auweaina : 08-20-1834		K-8a p110	Unknown
	Alaiki (k) - Kiele : 08-24-1831 , Makela (k) - Kiwalahau : 08-30-1831 , Nahulu (k) - Kaopa : 08-30-1831 , Naleihaole (k) - Hipo : 08-30-1831 , Niheu (k) - Namakahike : 08-30-1831 , Puu (k) - Naauhau : 08-30-1831		K-8a p76	Unknown
	Alaiki (k) - Makua	:1849-08-11 :	K-10(3) p36	Waimea
	Alaiki (k) - Niho : 07-10-1833 , Kawikemoa (k) - Hune : 07-10-1833 , Hawea (k) - Kaae : 07-10-1838 , Kalunu (k) - Piopio : 07-17-1833 , Hoolapa (k) - Kapoloai : 07-24-1833 , Kaualiilii (k) - Kawela : 07-24-1833 , Naai (k) - Kaleiula : 08-06-1833		K-8a p91	Unknown

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Alalim, Higeno B. (k) - Eltagonde, Dominga	:1927-02-18 :	K-26 p373	Kawaihau
	Alama (k) - Kaao	:1851-02-15 :	K-10(6) p9	Waimea
	Alanas, Ospicio (k) - Victorino, Daisy Souza	:1920-09-17 :	K-26 p91	Kawaihau
	Alapai (k) - Kaluwahinenui : 08-20-1834 , Kaloapili (k) - Keo : 08-26-1834 , Oponui (k) - Naukana : 08-26-1834 , Nakua (k) - Kaukau : 09-02-1834 , Kolikoli (k) - Paea : 09-09-1834 , Makuaokiu (k) - Hinalii : 09-09-1834 , Manuiki (k) - Kauhoe : 09-09-1834 , Kalaipaka (k) - Naheana : 09-02-1834		K-8a p111	Unknown
	Alapai (k) - Naehu	:1849-03-27 :	K-10(3) p16	Waimea
	Alapai (k) - Napumaia	:1854-05-26 :	K-13(1) p15	Waimea
	Alapai (k) - Nohowale : 01-02-1837 , Lelehu (k) - Kalailua : 01-02-1837 , Makapuu (k) - Kuiheialani : 12-14-1836 , Nakoolau (k) - Kaoulukaha : 12-14-1836 , None (k) - Wahamaikai : 12-20-1836 , Kaawa (k) - Kahiki : 12-20-1836 , Kiako (k) - Kauluohia : 12-20-1836 , Nawaa (k) - Lola : 12-20-1836		K-8a p128	Unknown
	Alapai, Sam (k) - Kaumalu, Hattie :01-09-1909 :	:01-09-1909 :	K-31 p64	Lihue
	Albarico, Elagio (k) - Dinyahola, Ciriaca	:1927-07-22 :	K-26 p391	Kawaihau
	Alcantra, Francisco (k) - Castilla, Fortunata	:1927-07-09 :	K-29 p70	Lihue
	Aleho, Bacilio (k) - Martinez, Trinidad	:1913-02-24 :	K-20 p35	Hanalei
	Alekuna (k) - Manini	:1849-10-31 :	K-10(3) p39	Waimea
	Alemakule (k) - Tahawai : 06-29-1826 , Moopakaku (k) - Keaka : 06-29-1826 , Paapokaku (k) - Kolii : 06-29-1826 , Talua (k) - Niau : 06-29-1826 , Tiolea (k) - Kapuaamahu : 06-29-1826		K-8a p6	Unknown
	Algono, Balatine (k) - Metro, Camila	:1917-12-24 :	K-23 p45	Kawaihau
	Aligado, Hinaro (k) - Kilangtang, Aniana	:1924-04-03 :	K-26 p255	Kawaihau
	Alihi (k) - Kamakalua : 06-02-1830 , Paopao (k) - Napuaa : 06-02-1830 , Pahulama (k) - Kailiponi : 06-09-1830 , Kaneaiokaliko (k) - Olakalehu : 06-16-1830 , Kua (k) - Kilauea : 06-16-1830 , Poonui (k) - Huamanu : 06-16-1830 , Kumaunu (k) - Naapuehuana : 06-21-1830 , Nalaau (k) - Kapalahaama : 06-21-1830		K-8a p56	Unknown
	Alikanti, Benito (k) - Balictar, Dionicia Malvar	:1926-06-08 :	K-25 p5	Koloa
	Alisna, Melchar (k) - Babadilio, Balasa	:1925-08-08 :	K-26 p304	Kawaihau
	Alkisola, Eusibio (k) - Capiala, Consacia	:1922-08-25 :	K-26 p181	Kawaihau
	Allianic, Dorotio (k) - Rikina, Sidra	:1926-05-21 :	K-22 p96	Waimea
	Almodova, Augustine (k) - Albali, Maria	:1907-04-14 :	K-16 p7	Koloa
	Alo (k) - Kawahine	:1851-02-14 :	K-10(6) p8	Waimea
	Alo (k) - Luukia , Alo (k) - Ludia	:1869-04-03 :	K-13(4) p12	Waimea
	Alohaikeao (k) - Ewa	:1876-05-25 :	K-13(4) p45a	Waimea
	Alohikea, Alfred U. (k) - Kanarau, Elizabeth K.	:05-04-1906 :	K-20 p26	Hanalei
	Altos, Alehandro (k) - Garcia, Benita	:1913-02-24 :	K-20 p38	Hanalei
	Amaki, Masukichi (k) - Kubota, Chitose	:1928-08-06 :	K-22 p160	Waimea
	Amala (k) - Piitea : 04-05-1826 , Makaili (k) - Kapuea : 04-05-1826 , Naniho (k) - Kanetope : 04-05-1826 , Kaikioewa (k) - Keaweamahi : 05-10-1826		K-8a p3	Unknown
	Amamalen, Pedro (k) - Montanes, Mary M.	:1922-01-12 :	K-27 p29	Koloa

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Amaneta (k) - Kita	:1882-02-11 :	K-15 p2	Waimea
	Amaro, Francisco Manuel (k) - Caruso, Emilia de	:1913-07-01 :	K-24 p15	Waimea
	Amor, Francisco (k) - Santa Maria, Juliana	:1917-12-10 :	K-23 p41	Kawaihau
	Amorin, Manuel (k) - Emielia Rapozo	:1913-10-18 :	K-28 p75	Lihue
	Amosa (k) - Kapeka	:1851-04-11 :	K-10(4) p3	Waimea
	Analuhi (k) - Lono	:1845-12-02 :	K-10(1) p36	Waioli
	Ancaya, Perpito (k) - Victoria Hoopii Makanui	:1927-06-01 :	K-27 p317	Koloa
	Ancess, Damaso (k) - Andrika Panoy	:1921-11-12 :	K-27 p18	Koloa
	Ancheta, Roberto (k) - Sanciz, Casimera Lumabao	:1928-03-03 :	K-22 p151	Waimea
	Anderson, A.F. (k) - Johnsen, Kristine	:1882-11-10 :	K-15 p3	Waimea
	Andrade, Jose (k) - Almeida, Gloria	:1903-07-10 :	K-24 p8	Koloa
	Anino, Enrigue (k) - Adriana Gomohad	:1925-04-30 :	K-26 p299	Kawaihau
	Antonio, Felipe D. (k) - Nagata, Rose	:1925-07-20 :	K-27 p243	Koloa
	Antonio, Jacintho (k) - Fernandez, Julia [VOID]	:1907-05-15 :	K-24 p43	Waimea
	Antonio, Lasaro (k) - Dunitris Baselio	:1923-06-12 :	K-27 p111	Koloa
	Antonio, Lorenzo (k) - Himenez, Simiona	:1923-04-14 :	K-26 p205	Kawaihau
	Antonyana, Laurinzo (k) - Andres, Sarapia	:1926-07-10 :	K-26 p341	Kawaihau
	Anuheha, Adam (k) - Zaller, Mary	:1924-10-16 :	K-26 p275	Kawaihau
	Anuheha, Iosia (k) - Kulua	:1896-10-10 :	K-19 p2	Hanalei
	Aoki, Kisaku (k) - Tsuruda, Yoshino	:1916-12-30 :	K-23 p13	Kealia
	Aomi, Hansuke (k) - Kalue, Virginian Mealoha	:1907-05-13 :	K-20 p38	Hanalei
	Apahu (k) - Makakeokeo , Kahawai (k) - Diti, Kaina (k) - Kahekawai , Kalaeu (k) - Kaaumakua , Kaninaualii (k) - Lama , Kekolo (k) - Makao, Malo (k) - Naunahi, Napuulu (k) - Kapu, Minamina (k) - Piia :1852 :	:1852 :	K-6 p5	Puna
	Apana, Ah Ching (k) - Chong, Elizabeth K.	:1928-06-14 :	K-26 p419	Kawaihau
	Apat, Sui Cha (k) - Makuaole, Kapeka	:1924-08-28 :	K-27 p179	Koloa
	Apduhan, Nicolos (k) - Nita, Misao	:1925-12-22 :	K-27 p264	Koloa
	Apela (k) - Ewahine, Abela (k) - Ewahine	:1849-03-19 :	K-10(3) p9	Waimea
	Apelaloni (k) - Hauae : 03-03-1845 , Kauhae (k) - Kaapahukino : 03-03-1845 , Napuumanamana (k) - Puoa : 03-03-1845 , Hua (k) - Kenui : 03-07-1845 , Pepeiao (k) - Naale : 03-07-1845 , Kaha (k) - Makanui : 03-11-1845 , Evans, George (k) - Kamaiuha : 03-12-1845 , Kahuahua (k) - Kaipolauae : 03-19-1845 , Keo (k) - Nawahinenui : 03-19-1845 , Pakeka (k) - Kalei : 03-19-1845 , Pukoula (k) - Kaneaimoku : 03-19-1845 , Gomze, George (k) - Kinoole : 03-20-1845		K-9 p11	Unknown
	Apelto, Doaldo (k) - Inakiga, Cornelia	:1918-09-14 :	K-26 p20	Kawaihau
	Apilando, Simeon (k) - David, Mary	:1917-11-08 :	K-30 p4,4a	Lihue
	Apo (k) - Lepoole : 10-13-1854 , Umiumi (k) - Kaipoluahine : 10-28-1854 , Lahaina (k) - Kaulua : 10-28-1854		K-12(1) p9	Waimea
	Apo, I. (k) - Lepoole	:1854-10-13 :	K-13(1) p26	Waimea
	Apoi, China (k) - Kalaeloa, Kaleikula	:1927-01-29 :	K-25 p13	Koloa
	Aragona, Casimiro (k) - Cabonay, Marcela	:1920-12-29 :	K-26 p110	Kawaihau

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Arahiro, Meihei (k) - Miyasato, Kanui	:1923-04-04 :	K-26 p204	Kawaihau
	Arakaki, Hochu (k) - Teruya, Kama	:1927-06-09 :	K-27 p322	Koloa
	Arakaki, Kame (k) - Miyashiro, Matsu	:1917-08-08 :	K-23 p35	Kawaihau
	Arakaki, Kame (k) - Miyashiro, Matsu	:1917-08-08 :	K-23 p35	Kealia
	Arakaki, Sheuro (k) - Yamaguchi, Ushi	:1929-06-19 :	K-27 p410	Koloa
	Araki, Asakichi (k) - Ilalaole, Haha	:1922-09-20 :	K-26 p183	Kawaihau
	Araki, Toyosaburo (k) - Nomura, Toku	:1925-04-12 :	K-27 p224	Koloa
	Arao, Shoichi (k) - Gotanda, Shigeno	:1927-06-01 :	K-22 p136	Waimea
	Araujo, Joao Figueira (k) - Gaspar, Maria	:1913-04-09 :	K-28 p53	Lihue
	Areneta, Filimon B. (k) - Pacheco, Rose	:1918-06-01 :	K-26 p11	Kawaihau
	Arinaga, Tamihei (k) - Inouye, Umeno	:1918-01-14 :	K-23 p51	Kawaihau
	Arinaga, Tamihei (k) - Inouye, Umeno	:1918-01-14 :	K-23 p51	Kealia
	Arinaga, Tamihei (k) - Nakamura, Kunie , Arinaga, Tamehei (k) - Nakamura, Kunie	:1920-04-06 :	K-26 p68	Kawaihau
	Arinaga, Tamihei (k) - Nakamura, Kunie , Arinaga, Tamehei (k) - Nakamura, Kunie	:1920-04-06 :	K-26 p68	Kealia
	Aroceno, Hirardo (k) - Yadao, Teodosia	:1928-08-18 :	K-27 p374	Koloa
	Arparara, Santiago (k) - Nakagawa, Helen Yukie, Aipaupairo, Santiago (k) - Nakagawa, Helen Y.	:1922-09-09 :	K-30 p68	Lihue
	Arruda, Antone Andre (k) - Motta, Carrie	:1921-01-10 :	K-26 p111	Kawaihau
	Arruda, Joe Andre (k) - Victorino, Mary Souza	:1925-02-05 :	K-26 p285	Kawaihau
	Arruda, Manuel, Jr. (k) - Kahapea, Mabel	:1927-11-09 :	K-27 p342	Koloa
	Arsua, Alipio (k) - Vismonte, Dominga	:1925-04-18 :	K-26 p296	Kawaihau
	Asahi, Shinichi (k) - Mihara, Masayo	:1922-12-12 :	K-22 p2	Waimea
	Asakura, Kaji (k) - Hariuchi, Kikue	:1921-05-06 :	K-26 p126	Kawaihau
	Asot, Andres (k) - Pauho, Lacisa	:1923-07-16 :	K-26 p221	Kawaihau
	Atillo, Florentino (k) - Ames, Francisca	:1919-12-28 :	K-26 p56	Kawaihau
	Aucog, Makcimo (k) - Jomo, Maria	:1925-04-25 :	K-22 p59	Waimea
	August, Gil (k) - Castro, Marie	:1929-03-18 :	K-26 p463	Kawaihau
	Aukai (k) - Kamehaiku	:1855-08-30 :	K-13(1) p45	Waimea
	Aukai (k) - Nawelu : 03-24-1830 , Hiiaka (k) - Kanehu : 03-24-1830 , Kikakaa (k) - Pukalalau : 03-24-1830 , Loliloli (k) - Kawahine : 03-24-1830 , Kahaku (k) - Paleiliahi : 04-14-1830 , Namokueha (k) - Ohilo : 04-21-1830 , Mamuakeola (k) - Inanaole : 04-28-1830 , Kahaku (k) - Nameaaihoi : 05-05-1830		K-8a p53	Unknown
	Auld, Kenneth W. (k) - Kruse, Wilhelmina L.	:1922-02-04 :	K-27 p34	Koloa
	Ayala, John (k) - Rodrigues, Louisa	:1925-09-05 :	K-22 p72	Waimea
	Ayers, Caesar Costa (k) - Texeira, Bella	:1927-06-04 :	K-27 p320	Koloa
	Ayers, Frank Costa (k) - Abreu, Lydia	:1927-09-06 :	K-27 p333	Koloa
	Baba, Masao (k) - Kadomoto, Tsutayo	:1919-12-12 :	K-26 p54	Kawaihau
	Baba, Masao (k) - Kadomoto, Tsutayo	:1919-12-12 :	K-26 p54	Kealia
	Bacaro, Anhilo (k) - Trospi, Matha	:1920-03-03 :	K-26 p65	Kawaihau

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Bacaro, Anjilo (k) - Crispe, Marta	:1925-04-13 :	K-30 p107	Lihue
	Baciyo, Victoriano (k) - Delatory, Pelesa	:1926-05-01 :	K-22 p92	Waimea
	Badua, Vidal (k) - Fukushima, Takeyo	:1926-12-21 :	K-29 p48	Lihue
	Bagane, Balbino (k) - Metro, Camelia	:1913-05-11 :	K-20 p52	Hanalei
	Baker, Bruce G. (k) - Cummings, Hannah	:1924-04-29 :	K-26 p261	Kawaihau
	Balabas, Jose (k) - Arca, Rosa	:1928-04-10 :	K-29 p98	Lihue
	Balbas, Isidro (k) - Salmasan, Pantalicona	:1926-12-13 :	K-26 p361	Kawaihau
	Baldes, Maximo (k) - Boca, Maura	:1922-01-17 :	K-26 p160	Kawaihau
	Balduado, Ciriaco (k) - Matias, Emily	:1922-03-22 :	K-26 p166	Kawaihau
	Baldwin, Cedric Benjamin (k) - Lewis, Jessie	:1926-03-23 :	K-29 p18	Lihue
	Baliasco, Juan (k) - Buca, Cornelia	:1924-03-22 :	K-26 p254	Kawaihau
	Baloran, Daniel (k) - Dolerag, Temotia Baloran	:1928-08-13 :	K-27 p373	Koloa
	Baltasa, Victorino (k) - Bayugtan, Isabel	:1919-07-11 :	K-26 p42	Kawaihau
	Banbiska, Bruno (k) - Hidalgo, Ines	:1924-05-10 :	K-27 p149	Koloa
	Bandmann, John Fred (k) - Teves, Alma	:1928-11-30 :	K-29 p119	Lihue
	Banguiso, Juan (k) - Balduado, Emily Matias	:1925-02-23 :	K-27 p214	Koloa
	Baptist, Antone (k) - Souza, Guilhermina	:1906-08-26 :	K-20 p29	Hanalei
	Baptista, Cornelio (k) - Lacquesta, Apolonia Malati	:1925-10-30 :	K-29 p4	Lihue
	Baptista, Joao (k) - Conseisao, Jacintha A.	:1911-09-05 :	K-24 p3	Waimea
	Baptista, John Jr. (k) - Ponte, Louisa de	:1909-11-25 :	K-20 p81	Hanalei
	Baptista, Manoel (k) - Souza, Maria F.	:1913-04-24 :	K-28 p56	Lihue
	Baptista, Peter M. (k) - Sagre, Gertrude	:1927-02-10 :	K-26 p369	Kawaihau
	Baracao, Geronimo (k) - Galacia, Emily	:1926-12-04 :	K-27 p294	Koloa
	Baron, Binicio (k) - Andolosa, Dirnitua	:1918-10-22 :	K-26 p22	Kawaihau
	Barreira, Manuel Souza (k) - Abreu, Helen	:1925-12-24 :	K-27 p265	Koloa
	Barreiro, Antonio (k) - Rodriguez, Alfina :02-19-1906 :	:02-19-1906 :	K-31 p13	Lihue
	Barretto, John F. (k) - Victorino, Ida	:1924-11-01 :	K-26 p276	Kawaihau
	Barretto, Ml. Freitas (k) - Almada, Maria Pacheco	:1913-07-02 :	K-28 p59	Lihue
	Barriga, Akilino (k) - Cartehena, Consipsion	:1927-07-01 :	K-29 p67	Lihue
	Basa, Bernardo (k) - Panso, Felisa Borci	:1929-02-23 :	K-29 p130	Lihue
	Batimea (k) - Lea : 04-27-1843 , Haaheo (k) - Keala : 06-07-1843 , Huewaa (k) - Kuaana : 04-27-1843 , Kahalaia (k) - Paleiliahi : 06-14-1843 , Kaiama (k) - Kumamakolu : 06-14-1843 , Kalua (k) - Kuokaula : 06-15-1843 , Kekukahiko (k) - Mamule : 06-15-1843 , Napuumaia (k) - Pailikoa : 04-27-1843 , Paneolo (k) - Mahoe : 06-28-1843		K-8b p27	Unknown
	Bautista, Francisco (k) - Kalaeloa, Luika	:1927-11-12 :	K-27 p344	Koloa
	Bautista, Roperto (k) - De la Cruz, Rufina	:1927-11-08 :	K-27 p341	Koloa
	Bautista, Serafin (k) - Cristobal, Dorotea	:1926-05-22 :	K-27 p282	Koloa
	Beahi, Kaheananui, Kaluahine, Komo, Napela		K-6 p6	Unknown
	Beam, Thomas Bartram (k) - Angst, Mary Jane	:1924-06-10 :	K-22 p33	Waimea
	Behirana, Cornelio (k) - Costanyaris, Escolastica	:1917-11-12 :	K-23 p40	Kawaihau
	Belgal, Juan (k) - Laro, Antonia	:1918-03-05 :	K-23 p54	Kawaihau


























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Belles, Bito (k) - Bales, Belginia	:1910-09-27 :	K-24 p74	Waimea
	Bello, Miguel (k) - Pacleb, Bibiana	:1927-08-08 :	K-29 p74	Lihue
	Benedito, Manoel Gonsalves (k) - Rodrigues, Isabella	:1912-10-18 :	K-28 p45	Lihue
	Beni (k) - Mikala	:1852-12-08 :	K-10(5) p34	Waimea
	Benjamin, Bentura (k) -Billafuerte, Julima	:1927-07-30 :	K-29 p73	Lihue
	Beregonia, Eugenio (k) - Bersola, Maria	:1926-07-17 :	K-22 p105	Waimea
	Berganio, Isaac (k) - Corpus, Isabel	:1925-10-03 :	K-22 p73	Waimea
	Berganio, Julian (k) - Celestino, Gertrudes Colino	:1925-01-29 :	K-22 p52	Waimea
	Bernabe, Pedro (k) - Janitas, Philomena	:1921-09-12 :	K-30 p57,57a	Lihue
	Bernabe, Pedro (k) - Lianara, Juanita	:1924-04-14 :	K-26 p258	Kawaihau
	Berome, Sacarias (k) - Moahe, Maria	:1924-06-28 :	K-27 p163	Koloa
	Bertram, Geo. A. (k) - Hackbarth, Minna	:1911-10-14 :	K-28 p24	Lihue
	Besquira, Placido (k) - Barsina, Esabel	:1926-05-15 :	K-22 p95	Waimea
	Bihok, Baseliso (k) - Aipoalani, Lina	:1927-10-13 :	K-27 p338	Koloa
	Biliasen, Albino (k) - Doria, Lucia	:1923-05-12 :	K-27 p105	Koloa
	Bisinara, Basilio (k) - Lukal, Istakia	:1920-10-01 :	K-26 p98	Kawaihau
	Bismanos, Lucio (k) - Tagbo, Portonata	:1922-02-11 :	K-27 p40	Koloa
	Blackstad, Theo. (k) - Christian, Emma :03-26-1909 :	:03-26-1909 :	K-31 p70	Lihue
	Blake, Charley (k) - Tell, Annie	:1906-10-10 :	K-24 p36	Koloa
	Bocarro, Angelo (k) - Fujii, Okimi	:1927-04-09 :	K-29 p76	Lihue
	Bodnar, Robert Barros (k) - Kahoonei, Mary	:1925-03-21 :	K-27 p220	Koloa
	Boha, Adriano (k) - Ligaspi, Tomasa	:1913-07-08 :	K-28 p60	Lihue
	Boisa, Asinto (k) - Rodrigues, Sabell	:1913-02-24 :	K-20 p41	Hanalei
	Bonelia, Antonio (k) - Morey, Helen	:1924-07-01 :	K-27 p167	Koloa
	Bonito, Victorine (k) - Parvong, Mire	:1898-10-09 :	K-19 p32	Hanalei
	Bonsole, Maximo (k) - Taniguchi, Kaliko	:1924-09-02 :	K-27 p182	Koloa
	Borges, John R. (k) - Ferreira, Constancia	:1921-02-09 :	K-26 p115	Kawaihau
	Borges, Manuel R. (k) - Soto, Sophie C.	:1924-12-06 :	K-26 p282	Kawaihau
	Borreiro, Mary [void]	:1925-04-12 :	K-27 p223	Koloa
	Boyd, Edwin H. (k) - Sheldon, Daisy K.	:1924-08-19 :	K-30 p92	Lihue
	Brandt, George (k) - Bacle, Abegel Puaoliwa	:1921-11-28 :	K-27 p21	Koloa
	Brantt, John (k) - Prigge, Anna	:1894-10-25 :	K-15 p2	Waimea
	Braun, Charles Herman Frederick (k) - Kitkosky, Lydia	:1927-11-19 :	K-29 p84	Lihue
	Bremer, Anton (k) - da Silva, Ermelinda	:1912-07-17 :	K-28 p38	Lihue
	Brooks, George (k) - Piilani	:1924-09-02 :	K-26 p273	Kawaihau
	Brown, Louis de Costa (k) - Souza, Hannah	:1914-04-16 :	K-28 p91	Lihue
	Brum, Henrique Costa (k) - Amorim, Beatriz	:1910-07-13 :	K-28 p5	Lihue
	Brum, Jose Costa (k) - Ornellas, Sofrina :07-23-1909 :	:07-23-1909 :	K-31 p77	Lihue
	Brunelle, Modred (k) - Hopkins, Beatrice Martha	:1925-11-05 :	K-22 p75	Waimea
	Bryant, Louis (k) - Neves, Bernice	:1911-01-20 :	K-24 p1	Waimea
	Bucauto, Leon (k) - Bivit, Crispina	:1927-05-07 :	K-29 p69	Lihue
	Buenioa, Erinio (k) - Ocampo, Pelpitio	:1923-01-13 :	K-26 p196	Kawaihau

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Bugliote, Ramao (k) - Camara, Roza Jesus	:1902-10-18 :	K-24 p3	Koloa
	Bukoski, John (k) - Souza, Carrie Jacintho	:1921-09-16 :	K-27 p9	Koloa
	Bulosan, Francisco (k) - Osque, Rosario	:1925-11-20 :	K-27 p260	Koloa
	Bunghanoy, Valeriano (k) - Cayasan, Dominga	:1927-08-02 :	K-27 p327	Koloa
	Burucan, Teodolpho (k) - Palunkit, Claudia	:1922-11-28 :	K-26 p192	Kawaihau
	Caban, Raymond (k) - Cardona, Emilia	:1926-08-13 :	K-27 p287	Koloa
	Cabarloc, Mariano (k) - Cadiente, Antera	:1925-08-15 :	K-22 p69	Waimea
	Cabilao, Felipe B. (k) - Ranalio, Olive	:1923-11-10 :	K-26 p232	Kawaihau
	Cabral, Louis A. (k) - Ferreira, Julia	:1902-10-25 :	K-24 p4	Koloa
	Cachero, Damasco (k) - Tabay, Ancelina	:1927-12-20 :	K-22 p145	Waimea
	Caesar, Ceriaco (k) - Sarlen, Aurelia	:1924-07-05 :	K-22 p38	Waimea
	Caires, Manuel (k) - Silva Ganansa, Thereza	:1911-12-27 :	K-24 p6	Waimea
	Caldeira, Joao (k) - Rodrigues, Luiza	:1910-10-13 :	K-24 p75	Waimea
	Calerio, Rehinio (k) - Bara, Dominga	:1920-10-06 :	K-26 p100	Kawaihau
	Camara, Joaquin A. (k) - Nunes, Maria dos Anjos :01-08-1906 :	:01-08-1906 :	K-31 p12	Lihue
	Camara, Jose da (k) - Prioste, Maria	:1911-07-06 :	K-28 p21	Lihue
	Camara, Manoel (k) - Moniz, Felomena	:1906-09-10 :	K-24 p35	Koloa
	Camara, Peter de (k) - Texeira, Rosa	:1924-08-16 :	K-27 p177	Koloa
	Camelo, Pio (k) - Roche, Pidila	:1927-02-19 :	K-26 p374	Kawaihau
	Camstra, Frank Anton (k) - Shackelford, Pearl Stevens	:1928-08-08 :	K-29 p107	Lihue
	Canite, Zosimo (k) - Baracao, Aurilla	:1920-10-13 :	K-30 p41,41a	Lihue
	Caraballo, Pablo (k) - Ortiz, Mary	:1928-06-30 :	K-27 p370	Koloa
	Carcel, Candido (k) - Seranno, Rosalia :10-30-1906 :	:10-30-1906 :	K-31 p19	Lihue
	Carcueva, Fortunato (k) - Cepe, Maria	:1925-10-09 :	K-22 p74	Waimea
	Cardosa, Felomeno (k) - Missiona, Sofia	:1925-04-09 :	K-22 p56	Waimea
	Cardozo, Manoel Medeiros (k) - Ferreira, Jozsefa Agusta	:1904-09-29 :	K-24 p14	Koloa
	Cariaga, Roman (k) - Valite, Maria Aczon	:1928-09-06 :	K-26 p431	Kawaihau
	Carios, Juan (k) - Flores, Marcela	:1917-12-26 :	K-23 p47	Kawaihau
	Carmichael, James K. W. (k) - Ebeling, Minne	:1922-02-24 :	K-27 p44	Koloa
	Carreira, Manuel (k) - Freitas, Elsie	:1922-07-29 :	K-26 p178	Kawaihau
	Carreiro, Amorim (k) - Kaerte, Anna	:1910-04-29 :	K-28 p4	Lihue
	Carrillo, John (k) - Pikao, Susie Edward	:1913-11-25 :	K-28 p78	Lihue
	Carrillo, Rafiel (k) - Scott, Lulu	:1923-02-10 :	K-26 p199	Kawaihau
	Carroll, Albert (k) - Malama, Kaimi	:1923-12-15 :	K-22 p24	Waimea
	Carvalho, Antone Souza (k) - Camara, Mary	:1924-01-26 :	K-26 p244	Kawaihau
	Carvalho, Asturio Jarne (k) - Pacheco, Maria da Luz	:1910-06-24 :	K-24 p71	Waimea
	Carvalho, Frank Souza (k) - Fontes, Anna De	:1927-09-09 :	K-26 p396	Kawaihau
	Carvalho, Jacintho (k) - Rapoza, Maria	:1906-12-24 :	K-24 p39	Koloa
	Carvalho, Joe Souza (k) - Carvalho, Georginia	:1928-11-10 :	K-29 p115	Lihue
	Carvalho, Manoel Jacintho (k) - Pavao, Francisca J.	:1903-10-10 :	K-24 p10	Koloa
	Carvalho, Manoel Souza (k) - Travasso, Shandrina :05-04-1907 :	:05-04-1907 :	K-31 p30	Lihue
	Carveiro, John, Jr. (k) - Carvalho, Mary	:1927-09-08 :	K-27 p335	Koloa

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Carveiro, Manuel (k) - Fernandes, Adeline	:1927-08-10 :	K-27 p329	Koloa
	Carveiro, Manuel (k) - Fernandes, Adeline [void]	:1927-01-12 :	K-27 p300	Koloa
	Castillio, Juan (k) - Baquiran, Regina	:1927-04-08 :	K-27 p308	Koloa
	Castillio, Sibirino (k) - Abanilia, Ana	:1926-05-03 :	K-26 p333	Kawaihau
	Castillo, Eufasio (k) - Gonsalves, Mary	:1920-03-17 :	K-26 p67	Kawaihau
	Castro, Fred (k) - Alameda, Margaret	:1922-12-15 :	K-27 p86	Koloa
	Castro, Joe P. (k) - Rodrigues, Marie	:1921-08-05 :	K-26 p144	Kawaihau
	Castro, Lorenzo (k) - Dela Cruz, Rosita	:1928-01-17 :	K-29 p92	Lihue
	Castrodes, Macario (k) - Koimi, Manina	:1920-04-10 :	K-26 p69	Kawaihau
	Celso, Roman (k) - Dela Cross, Maria	:1913-02-24 :	K-20 p40	Hanalei
	Cenal, Marcelo (k) - Cristubal, Niculasa	:1923-07-12 :	K-22 p20	Waimea
	Cerada, Macario (k) - Morcia, Maria	:1927-10-24 :	K-27 p340	Koloa
	Cerinio, Bregedo (k) - Villanueva, Agustina	:1928-09-26 :	K-22 p164	Waimea
	Chan Ching (k) - Kanazawa, Yoshi	:1901-08-09 :	K-18 p3	Hanalei
	Chandler, John S. (k) - Pekelo, Lui	:1925-04-01 :	K-27 p222	Koloa
	Chandler, Wm. (k) - Gooman, Rosalina	:1910-03-31 :	K-20 p88	Hanalei
	Chang Hoon (k) - Wong Sum Ho	:1923-05-30 :	K-26 p215	Kawaihau
	Chang, Hun Jun (k) - Dang, Tai How	:1925-04-28 :	K-27 p228	Koloa
	Chang, In Sik (k) - Park, Miriam	:1915-09-30 :	K-18 p20	Lihue
	Chang, Kee (k) - Chang Tong See	:1924-06-23 :	K-22 p34	Waimea
	Chapins, Oliver (k) - Nahinu : 02-01-1826 , Lahaina (k) - Makapuu : 02-01-1826 , Omu (k) - Malaihi : 02-01-1826 , Aeheke (k) - Tumamakole : 02-14-1826		K-8a p2	Unknown
	Charman, George (k) - Kalaau, Lilia	:1924-07-29 :	K-27 p174	Koloa
	Charman, Henry (k) - Kapuawailau	:1874-01-14 :	K-13(4) p55	Waimea
	Charman, John (k) - Josiah, Alley	:1913-08-15 :	K-28 p66	Lihue
	Chielsen, Karl B., Jr. (k) - Kapahu, Helen	:1924-07-04 :	K-27 p168	Koloa
	Ching Bun (k) - Ahana, Annie	:1927-12-17 :	K-26 p411	Kawaihau
	Ching, Ah Fook (k) - Taplot, Donizia	:1922-02-16 :	K-27 p41	Koloa
	Ching, Koon Sung (k) - Dang, Hazel Kwai	:1928-06-09 :	K-27 p369	Koloa
	Chock, Leong (k) - Kolohe, Kauai	:1909-01-18 :	K-20 p65	Hanalei
	Chong Hing (k) - Akau, Pepe	:1909-10-09 :	K-20 p78	Hanalei
	Chong Sim (k) - Lan, Choy	:1923-09-22 :	K-27 p122	Koloa
	Chong, Fook Yee (k) - Ah Nee, Mary , Chong, Fook Yee (k) - Kaiu, Mary Ah Nee	:1920-01-22 :	K-26 p60	Kawaihau
	Chong, Tim (k) - Naipuka, Rose	:1917-12-24 :	K-21 p17	Waimea
	Choriki, Hiromu (k) - Takeuchi, Toneyo	:1926-01-20 :	K-27 p266	Koloa
	Chu Kong (k) - Ng See alias Ng Kam Sun , Chu Kong (k) - Inn See	:1916-07-09 :	K-18 p22	Lihue
	Chu, Wai (k) - Hiram, Sarah	:1913-02-01 :	K-20 p22	Hanalei
	Chun Gunn (k) - Kuakua, Mary N.	:1910-07-13 :	K-20 p93	Hanalei
	Chun Kai Cheong (k) - Kapu, Kaai	:1910-12-31 :	K-28 p14	Lihue
	Chung Bong Kwan (k) - Park, Young Lan	:1920-12-01 :	K-21 p22	Waimea











Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Chung Yee (k) - Kam Choi	:1918-12-17 :	K-30 p21,21a	Lihue
	Chung, Woon Ho (k) - Kim, Soon Myung	:1927-12-29 :	K-29 p90	Lihue
	Chung, Yet Wa (k) - Chang, Ah Ung	:1908-12-21 :	K-20 p62	Hanalei
	Claytor, A. L. (k) - Hastie, Mary Maile	:1922-04-03 :	K-27 p51	Koloa
	Clement, Manuel (k) - Aguiar, Theresa	:1925-11-26 :	K-22 p78	Waimea
	Clemente, Ceazer (k) - Ornellas, Carolina	:1910-06-23 :	K-24 p70	Waimea
	Clemente, Laurenco (k) - Reis, Ricarda do :10-24-1908 :	:10-24-1908 :	K-31 p58	Lihue
	Cleofas, Francisco (k) - Valde, Mariano	:1917-03-12 :	K-23 p22	Kawaihau
	Climaco, Fausto (k) - Garcias, Alexandrina	:1920-06-13 :	K-26 p78	Kawaihau
	Clutterbuck, Arthur G. (k) - Brodie, Gertrude Hofgaard	:1922-03-10 :	K-27 p46	Koloa
	Coaresma, Fernando (k) - Delacruz, Bernardina	:1926-09-11 :	K-25 p11	Koloa
	Cobero, Apolonio (k) - Bulbona, Aniana	:1913-05-19 :	K-20 p54	Hanalei
	Colcol, Cornelio (k) - Eugenio, Seleveria	:1926-04-23 :	K-25 p2	Koloa
	Colliado, Arcadio C. (k) - Vismonte, Arcadia	:1929-01-16 :	K-26 p453	Kawaihau
	Coltura, Juakin (k) - Duga, Dionicia	:1920-09-07 :	K-26 p87	Kawaihau
	Conant, Raymond (k) - Johnson, Edna	:1926-03-02 :	K-27 p272	Koloa
	Contrades, Joseph M. (k) - Paupoko,Rose	:1915-06-23 :	K-28 p118	Lihue
	Contrades, Peter (k) - Holi, Ruby Roselani	:1925-12-12 :	K-29 p9	Lihue
	Corales, Gregario (k) - Penar, Alyandria	:1927-09-08 :	K-26 p395	Kawaihau
	Corcino, Justo (k) - Sebastian, Elaria	:1925-05-04 :	K-22 p60	Waimea
	Corpus, Ignacio (k) - Taganas, Apolonia	:1926-04-26 :	K-26 p331	Kawaihau
	Corpuz, Martin (k) - Obias, Rosa Rianaldo	:1923-05-31 :	K-22 p15	Waimea
	Correia, Roberto (k) - Mendez, Maria :11-28-1907 :	:11-28-1907 :	K-31 p43	Lihue
	Costa, Antonio da (k) - Silva, Georgiana da :09-01-1905 :	:09-01-1905 :	K-31 p5	Lihue
	Costa, Frank (k) - Kuhaulua, Lucy Moke	:1913-05-28 :	K-20 p55	Hanalei
	Costa, Joseph da (k) - Jesus, Jesuina de	:1913-10-10 :	K-28 p74	Lihue
	Costa, Joseph De, Jr. (k) - Gouveia, Minnie P.	:1924-01-23 :	K-27 p136	Koloa
	Costa, Manuel (k) - Rapozo, Angeline	:1923-06-23 :	K-26 p218	Kawaihau
	Costa, Marion L. (k) - Alameda, Rosey	:1921-12-17 :	K-27 p23	Koloa
	Cox, Frank (k) - Kialau, Maria Kahumu	:1927-12-20 :	K-22 p146	Waimea
	Craveira, Tony Souza (k) - Cardozo, Marie Vierra	:1929-05-02 :	K-29 p134	Lihue
	Crowell, John W. (k) - Julia	:1870-07-26 :	K-13(4) p32	Waimea
	Cruz, Henaro (k) - Dominici, Segunda	:1905-07-08 :	K-24 p20	Koloa
	Cruz, Joe (k) - Madinha, Julia	:1922-03-31 :	K-27 p50	Koloa
	Cruz, Luiz (k) - Torres, Jacintha :04-02-1907 :	:04-02-1907 :	K-31 p24	Lihue
	Cuizon, Catalino (k) - Alegado, Margarita	:1923-04-25 :	K-27 p102	Koloa
	Cummings, John Mahiai (k) - Hamauku, Louise Kahalewai	:1926-03-13 :	K-27 p273	Koloa
	Cummings, Joseph H. (k) - Vasques, Nora	:1926-04-24 :	K-26 p330	Kawaihau
	Cummings, Thomas (k) - Lumaheihei, Rose	:1919-04-15 :	K-26 p37	Kawaihau
	Cummings, Willie K. (k) - Hanohano, Neiber	:1920-07-31 :	K-26 p83	Kawaihau
	Cuten[Cutin], Apolonio (k) - Azta[Ayta], Antonina	:1923-12-11 :	K-30 p87,87a	Lihue
	da Paixao, Alfredo (k) - Cabral, Felomena	:1908-12-26 :	K-24 p57	unknown

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Dagadaga, Pedro (k) - Albarico, Sebera	:1922-01-17 :	K-30 p60, 60a	Lihue
	Daima, Seishi (k) - Matsuda, Misuin	:1915-03-11 :	K-21 p10	Waimea
	Dairuda, John (k) - Ornellas, Mary	:1922-04-28 :	K-26 p170	Kawaihau
	Dalida, Antonio (k) - Villanueva, Katalina	:1921-02-07 :	K-26 p114	Kawaihau
	Damate, Rosendo (k) - Razon, Eustakia	:1923-10-11 :	K-27 p123	Koloa
	Danao, Estanislao (k) - Escobilla, Egleciria	:1924-02-23 :	K-30 p90,90a	Lihue
	Daniela (k) - Alala : 03-20-1843 , Holokukini (k) : 03-20-1843, Kahilina (k) - Hinamoo : 03-20-1843 , Kealoha (k) - Kekaua : 03-02-1843 , Kiaha (k) - Poo : 03-20-1843 , Nawaipililua (k) - Luahine : 03-02-1843 , Lobairane (k) - Papai : 03-08-1843 , Makao (k) - Kaumaka : 03-08-1843 , Naala (k) - Makileilei : 03-20-1843		K-8b p25	Unknown
	Daniela (k) - Melapa	:1854-05-15 :	K-13(1) p11	Waimea
	Daniela, Rapino (k) - Kahawaiolaa		K-12(1) p12	Waimea
	David, Theopilo (k) - Macabio, Manuela	:1918-04-09 :	K-26 p3	Kawaihau
	Davika, Kuwaiolokele (k) - Kahao, Meleana A.	:1897-01-16 :	K-19 p8	Hanalei
	Davilla, John (k) - Corea, Maria	:1913-02-20 :	K-20 p26	Hanalei
	Davilla, Lui (k) - Kane, Kenahu , Davilla, Lui (k) - Kaue, Kenahu	:1909-02-09 :	K-20 p66	Hanalei
	Davis, W.F.M. (k) - Kauwa , Standefer, J.M. (k) - Haaheo	:1853 :	K-12(2) p3	Nawiliwili
	De la Crus, Pelis (k) - Deson, Andria	:1913-03-23 :	K-20 p49	Hanalei
	De la Cruz, Esteran (k) - Flores, Alexhandra	:1912-06-05 :	K-28 p35	Lihue
	De la Cruz, Rufino (k) - Lazo, Germana	:1926-08-05 :	K-22 p107	Waimea
	de la Torres, Antonio, Jr. (k) - Martins, Mercy	:1922-08-24 :	K-27 p67	Koloa
	de Leon, Paulino (k) - Monte, Agrieda	:1919-09-11 :	K-26 p46	Kawaihau
	de Luna, Damazo (k) - Angeles, Gregaria	:1920-10-09 :	K-26 p101	Kawaihau
	Debolgado, Nicolas (k) - Elaszo, Liberata , Dibolgado, Nicolas (k) - Elaszo, Libarata	:1919-09-10 :	K-30 p30,30a	Lihue
	Decena, Jose (k) - Bernarda Maria	:1911-09-27 :	K-24 p4	Waimea
	Dekilato, Rofino (k) - Akhai, Teodora	:1922-01-03 :	K-26 p158	Kawaihau
	Dela Cruz, Antone (k) - Sulano, Abalia	:1914-11-13 :	K-28 p105	Lihue
	dela Cruz, Juan (k) - Mangilit, Esidira	:1919-09-10 :	K-26 p45	Kawaihau
	Dela Cruz, Tomas (k) - Delarosa, Ignicia	:1928-08-20 :	K-26 p428	Kawaihau
	Dela Santos, Macario (k) - Mendecolin, Mary	:1920-09-11 :	K-26 p90	Kawaihau
	Delacrus, Domingo (k) - Manuel, Matea	:1924-07-01 :	K-22 p36	Waimea
	Delanosa, Segundo (k) - Lastimoso, Baleriana	:1927-07-12 :	K-22 p138	Waimea
	Delarares, Thomas (k) - Padahog, Dononcia	:1925-03-08 :	K-30 p103,103a	Lihue
	Delompinis, Balbino (k) - Gunso, Anna Oljol	:1925-03-11 :	K-26 p292	Kawaihau
	Deluige, John Veria (k) - Sardinha, Roselina	:1912-06-29 :	K-20 p13	Hanalei
	Deplomado, Agolon (k) - Hinakai, Valeriana	:1923-11-17 :	K-26 p234	Kawaihau
	Depralta, Estagino (k) - Batoctoy, Filicidad	:1929-05-01 :	K-26 p465	Kawaihau
	Deschwanden, Alfred R. (k) - Moore, Mabell	:1925-09-09 :	K-27 p252	Koloa
	Di (k) - Kaoo , Kaanee (k) - Hopuepaa, Kaawalauole (k) - Kooloa		K-6 p3	unknown
	Dias, Felipe (k) - Agusado, Bareriana	:1921-02-16 :	K-26 p116	Kawaihau

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Dias, Simeon (k) - Cummings, Sarah H.	:1920-09-29 :	K-26 p95	Kawaihau
	Dodo, Kanichi (k) - Shimamoto, Isayo	:1928-11-30 :	K-26 p449	Kawaihau
	Doi, Daijiro (k) - Tateishi, Takao	:08-16-1921 :	K-26 p146	Kawaihau
	Doi, Daijiro (k) - Tateishi, Takao	:08-16-1921 :	K-26 p146	Kealia
	Doi, Fasabura (k) - Shimamoto, Sada	:1913-07-23 :	K-28 p62	Lihue
	Doi, Kyohei (k) - Tabusa, Hisano	:1916-07-12 :	K-18 p28	Lihue
	Doi, Masuichi (k) - Obojiro, Kayo	:1914-03-07 :	K-28 p87	Lihue
	Doi, Tsunekichi (k) - Hinayama, Shizuyo	:X1929-01-8 :	K-29 p123	Lihue
	Dole, George H. (k) - Rowell, Clara M.	:08-17-1867 :	K-13(3) p59	Waimea
	Dolfo, Adolfo E. (k) - Victorino, Flora	:1929-05-13 :	K-18 p6	Kawaihau
	Dolfo, Aldolpho (k) - Banas, Conchita	:1927-09-14 :	K-26 p397	Kawaihau
	Domdoman, Portonato (k) - Santos, Esabella	:1922-03-17 :	K-27 p49	Koloa
	Domingo, Louis (k) - Tapat, Rosalea	:1924-01-08 :	K-27 p133	Koloa
	Domingo, Selverio (k) - Jacinto, Honorata	:1926-04-23 :	K-25 p3	Koloa
	Dorac, Guillermo (k) - Aremado, Marciana	:1922-07-24 :	K-30 p65	Lihue
	Dorac, Guillermo (k) - Aremado, Marciana	:1922-07-24 :	K-30 p66	Lihue
	Dortmund, H. (k) - Weber, Emma	:1883-05-11 :	K-15 p9	Koloa
	Doso (k) - Fernandez, Malia	:1896-12-24 :		Hanalei
	Duarte, Antone (k) - Vasconcellas, Margaret	:1925-07-10 :	K-27 p241	Koloa
	Duarte, John (k) - Johnson, Lulu	:1926-08-24 :	K-25 p9	Koloa
	Duarte, Joseph (k) - Alameida, Mary	:1923-07-27 :	K-27 p115	Koloa
	Duarte, Manuel (k) - Garcia, Gloria	:1909-02-05 :	K-24 p59	Waimea
	Dudoit, Peter (k) - Mershberg, Lily	:1917-05-26 :	K-23 p29	Kawaihau
	Dunato, Adreano (k) - Villanueva, Magdalena	:1926-06-26 :	K-22 p102	Waimea
	Duran, Pedro (k) - Balasik, Fortunata	:1922-08-05 :	K-26 p179	Kawaihau
	Duvauchelle, Raymond Kanahale (k) - Tanaka, Alice Kealaula	:1926-02-23 :	K-27 p269	Koloa
	Ebanes, Pedro (k) - Medeiros, Ezabella	:1923-04-10 :	K-27 p97	Koloa
	Ebeling, Albert (k) - Hackbarth, Lulu	:1915-05-01 :	K-28 p114	Lihue
	Ebesu, Henry Tsuruichi (k) - Ota, Ruth Natsuyo	:1928-11-09 :	K-26 p447	Kawaihau
	Ebesu, Shinichi (k) - Shinke, Tsuruko	:1929-03-16 :	K-26 p462	Kawaihau
	Ego, Kumajiro (k) - Teramoto, Ishi	:1919-11-20 :	K-30 p36,36a	Lihue
	Ehara, Monfiro (k) - Teraoka, Yukimi	:1923-01-16 :	K-27 p93	Koloa
	Ehu (k) - Kaluaikahiki : 11-14-1843 , Kaia (k) - Keainaole : 11-14-1843 , Kaumiumi (k) - Poha : 11-14-1843 , Kuamoo (k) - Kawahine : 11-14-1843 , Kui (k) - Kawehena : 11-14-1843 , Nahialea (k) - Waipio : 11-14-1843 , Nakane (k) - Kalawa : 11-14-1843 , Paele (k) - Maunahina : 11-14-1843		K-8b p30	Unknown
	Ehu (k) - Kealakahiki : 01-11-1833 , Iwipu (k) - Oopa : 01-27-1833 , Makahioulu (k) - Kukua : 01-27-1833 , Paia (k) - Kikoi : 01-27-1833 , Papaeta (k) - Keko : 01-27-1833 , Papaleula (k) - Kalipa : 01-27-1833 , Mamuakukalono (k) - Makaweo : 01-28-1833		K-8a p84	Unknown
	Ehu (k) - Keiki	:1851-12-19 :	K-10(6) p35	Waimea
	Ehuiki (k) - Kaihumau	:06-16-1864 :	K-13(3) p6	Waiawa




Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Ehuiki, E. (k) - Waiaha	:1860-11-13 :	K-13(2) p12	Waiawa
	Elaniekuli (k) - Kaumu : 09-19-1833 , Kailihoniia (k) - Keawe : 09-19-1833 , Kalina (k) - Kanahilahaole : 09-19-1833 , Kaululau (k) - Laumiki : 09-19-1833 , Naholopapa (k) - Kaholekuhiki : 09-19-1833 , Nanini (k) - Kapahale : 09-19-1833 , Pohakunui (k) - Haloi : 09-19-1833 , Pua (k) - Moo : 09-19-1833		K-8a p95	Unknown
	Eleao (k) - Nui	:1851-07-26 :	K-10(6) p18	Waimea
	Elekuna (k) - Kukaniloko : 03-09-1831 , Hawi (k) - Maumaukio : 03-09-1831 , Hulu (k) - Kanakamalii : 03-09-1831 , Kahili (k) - Kalana : 03-09-1831 , Kuahema (k) - Kalualii : 03-09-1831 , Kuapuu (k) - Nahalehau : 03-09-1831 , Nahale (k) - Makuahine : 03-09-1831		K-8a p70	Unknown
	Elewaina , Halekii, Haliaka, apigaila, Hamau, Hanalei, Haole, Pili, Hoohualana , Hookano, Ikiiki, Inoaole, Kaauana, Kahai, Kaioe, Keliiwaimakanui , Kokai, Kumakena, Leo , Luka, Maianu, Makalika, Nahale, Nahalemahiki, Nalimu, Pale, Papai, Peke, Poonui, Popolani, Puaia, Waikao,	:1856 :	K-8 p4	Unknown
	Elia (k) - Kaulawahine	:1848-11-01 :	K-10(2) p60	Waimea
	Elias, John (k) - Freitas, Romana :07-05-1909 :	:07-05-1909 :	K-31 p76	Lihue
	Elisai (k) - Naliipio : 01-25-1837 , Kahualei (k) - Kulaiiki : 01-25-1837 , Kupia, Iosua (k) - Naohe : 01-25-1837 , Keku (k) - Mau : 01-18-1837 , Ponoloa (k) - Kehau : 01-18-1837 , Kalua (k) - Kaueho : 02-01-1837 , Kapunikaua (k) - Paailio : 02-01-1837 , Mahana (k) - Kapelena : 02-01-1837		K-8a p129	Unknown
	Elisai (k) - Opio	:1851-05-12 :	K-10(4) p8	Waimea
	Elisai (k) : 07-15-1835 , Hoohua (k) - Kamaukole : 07-29-1835 , Kaolohu (k) - Hae : 08-06-1835 , Halehau (k) - Nalahilahila : 08-12-1835 , Paaoao (k) - Kuhihewa : 08-12-1835 , Lola (k) - Nahuiwai : 09-09-1835 , Pia (k) - Kawahinehaahula : 09-09-1835		K-8a p117	Unknown
	Elissen, Olaf Emil (k) - Koerte, Sofia , Eliassen, Olaf Emil (k) - Koerte, Sofia , Elifsen, Olaf Emil (k) - Koerte, Sofia :07-03-1908 :	:07-03-1908 :	K-31 p55	Lihue
	Emoto, Magugoro (k) - Shimamoto, Hide	:1924-06-02 :	K-27 p158	Koloa
	Emoto, Matsutaro (k) - Takasuki, Hatsumi	:1925-11-18 :	K-29 p5	Lihue
	Endo, Francis Kiee (k) - Wada, Grace Shizuko :01-08-1929 :	:1929-01-08 :	K-26 p452	Kawaihau
	Endo, Kinji (k) - Nakamura, Take	:1919-01-02 :	K-30 p22,22a	Lihue
	Enrique, Simeon (k) - Mendoza, Petronilla	:1926-05-07 :	K-29 p25	Lihue
	Erizarre, Paco (k) - Borrero, Mary	:1925-05-30 :	K-22 p62	Waimea
	Escanio, Vicente, Jr. (k) - Pedro, Anekalita	:1921-11-09 :	K-27 p17	Koloa
	Esgilra, Benardino (k) - Camposa, Reta	:1923-10-18 :	K-26 p230	Kawaihau
	Eslais, Placido (k) - Bantolinao, Bonpasea	:1927-12-06 :	K-22 p144	Waimea
	Espino, Placido (k) - Almonte, Victoria	:1924-08-23 :	K-26 p270	Kawaihau
	Espino, Victoriano (k) - Villanueva, Isabel	:1926-10-09 :	K-26 p356	Kawaihau
	Espirito, Juan (k) - Sapasap, Anatoria	:1923-02-17 :	K-22 p5	Waimea
	Estaban, Anacleto (k) - Caronilla, Mary	:1926-07-31 :	K-22 p106	Waimea
	Estella, Egnacio (k) - Mistre, Laura	:1928-05-15 :	K-27 p367	Koloa
	Ewaliko, John (k) - Kamai, Elizabeth	:1926-07-29 :	K-26 p343	Kawaihau




























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Ewing, Riley Burnett (k) - Marken, Mary	:1927-12-23 :	K-27 p351	Koloa
	Fahaldo, Rafael (k) - Martin, Encarnasion	:1926-09-28 :	K-22 p111	Waimea
	Falcao, Augusto Correia (k) - Gaspar, Antonia da Silva	:1910-04-06 :	K-28 p2	Lihue
	Falces, Tanacio (k) - Edu, Marciana	:1923-01-31 :	K-22 p4	Waimea
	Faye, Lindsay Anton (k) - Scott, Gertrude Leilani	:1925-12-18 :	K-29 p10	Lihue
	Fedeliz, Cone (k) - Mondie, Clara	:1919-04-15 :	K-26 p36	Kawaihau
	Feliciano, Jesus C. (k) - Yano, Bernalda	:1922-05-06 :	K-27 p59	Koloa
	Felicita, Onapre (k) - Kaleiohi, Helen	:1924-08-11 :		Kawaihau
	Felix, Andrew (k) - Panaewa, Thelma Kahele	:1925-12-12 :	K-22 p79	Waimea
	Ferdido, Teborcio (k) - Adina, Francisca	:1927-05-02 :	K-22 p132	Waimea
	Fernandes, Anthero (k) - Lopes, Gertrude	:1927-06-13 :	K-27 p323	Koloa
	Fernandes, Joseph Audrey (k) - Ventura, Elizabeth	:1928-06-12 :	K-22 p158	Waimea
	Fernandez, Arthur J. (k) - Medeiros, Maria	:1912-03-29 :	K-24 p12	Waimea
	Fernandez, Casiano (k) - Cabebe, Patrecia	:1928-09-13 :	K-22 p163	Waimea
	Fernandez, Celestino (k) - Cabuso, Arcadia	:1914-06-19 :	K-28 p93	Lihue
	Fernandez, Daniel (k) - Bohol, Concordia Loterte	:1924-04-25 :	K-22 p28	Waimea
	Fernandez, John	:1922-11-03 :	K-22 p1	Waimea
	Fernandez, Juan (k) - Vascos, Rosa :03-30-1907 :	:03-30-1907 :	K-31 p22	Lihue
	Fernandez, Peter (k) - Jaquino, Cacanta , Fernandez, Pedro (k) - Jaquino, Casinta , Fernandez, Peter (k) - Gakano, Cacanta	:1915-01-10 :	K-28 p107	Lihue
	Fernandez, William A. (k) - Schausch, Agnes K.	:1927-09-17 :	K-26 p398	Kawaihau
	Ferreira, Augusto (k) - Perreira, Lexandrinha :02-25-1908 :	:02-25-1908 :	K-31 p49	Lihue
	Ferreira, Joao (k) - Ladeira, Maria Rodriguez	:1910-09-05 :	K-28 p6	Lihue
	Ferreira, Joao (k) - Ledo, Isabella T. :08-11-1906 :	:08-11-1906 :	K-31 p18	Lihue
	Ferreira, Manoel (k) - Clemente, Julia	:1904-04-18 :	K-24 p12	Koloa
	Ferreira, William I. (k) - Veveiras, Elizabeth M.	:1928-08-29 :	K-26 p430	Kawaihau
	Figareaoa, Joe R. (k) - More, Candita	:1919-08-02 :		Kawaihau
	Fires, Aklino (k) - Tiglao, Segunda Faustino	:1914-03-07 :	K-28 p86	Lihue
	Flores, Simeon (k) - Ibay, Maria	:1920-04-09 :	K-30 p38,38a	Lihue
	Flos, Conrad (k) - Villaflor, Maxima	:1923-06-25 :	K-26 p219	Kawaihau
	Fong Kwan Lu (k) - Lau Kam Lan	:1917-12-24 :	K-23 p44	Kawaihau
	Francis, David (k) - Oneha, Rose	:1923-11-16 :	K-27 p128	Koloa
	Fraticez, Eduardo (k) - Santiago, Ortencia	:1924-12-01 :	K-22 p47	Waimea
	Freas, Antone, Jr. (k) - Simao, Violet	:1928-02-08 :	K-27 p356	Koloa
	Freitas, Antone (k) - Ornellas, Daisy	:1928-10-06 :	K-26 p439	Kawaihau
	Freitas, Frank (k) - Souza, Olivia Mathews	:1928-11-13 :	K-29 p116	Lihue
	Freitas, Joe (k) - Maura, Mary G.	:1925-05-26 :	K-26 p301	Kawaihau
	Freitas, Jose de (k) - Silva, Isabella :04-16-1909 :	:04-16-1909 :	K-31 p73	Lihue
	Freitas, Jose Rapozo (k) - Costa, Lixandrinha da :11-08-1905 :	:11-08-1905 :	K-31 p9	Lihue
	Freitas, Manoel de (k) - Silva, Theresa da :03-05-1910 :	:03-05-1910 :	K-31 p79	Lihue
	French, Robert Kuhio (k) - Sniffen, Daisy Maui	:1918-02-10 :	K-30 p7,7a	Lihue
	Frias, Joseph de (k) - Gomez, Maria	:1906-12-20 :	K-20 p31	Hanalei














Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Fugii[Fujii], Takazo (k) - Fugii, Shigeno	:1923-05-06 :	K-30 p80,80a	Lihue
	Fuji, Sakutaro (k) - Tanaka, Kikuyo	:1925-12-21 :	K-22 p81	Waimea
	Fujii, Kaoru (k) - Nagai, Hanako	:1928-12-27 :	K-29 p122	Lihue
	Fujii, Kumao (k) - Nakamitsu, Mitoshi	:1925-06-09 :	K-30 p111,111a	Lihue
	Fujikawa, Teruto (k) - Kimura, Yoshiko	:1928-10-27 :	K-27 p383	Koloa
	Fujimoto, Fusataro (k) - Kono, Isayo	:1916-04-25 :	K-18 p26	Lihue
	Fujimoto, Hoichi (k) - Sanada, Fujiko	:1928-07-06 :	K-22 p159	Waimea
	Fujimoto, Noboru (k) - Suzuki, Tomiko	:1926-10-05 :	K-29 p41	Lihue
	Fujimoto, Noriyoshi (k) - Nomura, Mitsuyo	:1927-05-10 :	K-22 p135	Waimea
	Fujimoto, Ruichi (k) - Hirota, Toyo	:1924-10-21 :	K-27 p190	Koloa
	Fujimoto, Seichi (k) - Maruoka, Mitsuno	:1924-10-21 :	K-30 p97,97a	Lihue
	Fujimura, S. (k) - Nakashima, Yoshiko	:1922-01-05 :	K-21 p31	Waimea
	Fujioka, Hachitalo (k) - Sasaki, Katsu	:1916-06-08 :	K-18 p27	Lihue
	Fujioka, Kanichi (k) - Miyoshi, Yoshio	:1912-08-22 :	K-28 p41	Lihue
	Fujioka, Teiichiro (k) - Fukuda, Kimiko	:1915-12-30 :	K-23 p4	Kealia
	Fujita, Jujaburo (k) - Koga, Tome	:1926-01-12 :	K-22 p83	Waimea
	Fujita, Junichi (k) - Endo, Take	:1928-09-26 :	K-26 p437	Kawaihau
	Fujita, Kendo (k) - Sumimoto, Ichino	:1922-08-27 :	K-26 p182	Kawaihau
	Fujita, Shinichi (k) - Komeya, Masayo	:1915-08-19 :	K-23 p1	Kealia
	Fujita, Yutaka (k) - Fujii, Misao	:1913-09-25 :	K-28 p71	Lihue
	Fujita, Zentaro (k) - Kimura, Asayo	:1924-05-11 :	K-27 p162	Koloa
	Fujitani, Tomoichi (k) - Takemoto, Kameyo	:1917-12-24 :	K-23 p46	Kawaihau
	Fujitani, Tomoichi (k) - Takemoto, Kameyo	:1917-12-24 :	K-23 p46	Kealia
	Fujiura, Kaichi (k) - Shimaoka, Haruku	:1922-08-10 :	K-27 p65	Koloa
	Fukashima, Suekichi (k) - Ebesu, Kato	:1922-11-05 :	K-26 p191	Kawaihau
	Fukumoto, Gunji (k) - Gohara, Ichie	:1927-02-18 :	K-26 p371	Kawaihau
	Fukumoto, Satsuki (k) - Yoshioka, Tame	:10-14-1920 :	K-26 p104	Kawaihau
	Fukutomi, Shiichi (k) - Fujii, Shizuko	:1923-06-05 :	K-27 p110	Koloa
	Funaku, Seichi (k) - Sugihara, Sakae	:1928-09-18 :	K-26 p434	Kawaihau
	Furtado, John Costa (k) - Jerves, Adelaide Camara	:1912-07-10 :	K-24 p11	Waimea
	Furtado, Manuel Mar. (k) - Rapoza, Emilia	:1909-10-22 :	K-24 p65	Waimea
	Furugeu, Sosei (k) - Ashimine, Kame	:1922-09-26 :	K-26 p185	Kawaihau
	Furugeu, Sosei (k) - Ashimine, Kame	:1922-09-26 :	K-26 p185	Kealia
	Furuta, Chiyokichi (k) - Ishii, Fumi	:1926-06-10 :	K-29 p28	Lihue
	Furuya, Masaru (k) - Hasegawa, Hisayo	:1919-07-08 :	K-30 p29,29a	Lihue
	Futado, Jr. Manuel (k) - Huddy, Violet	:1918-11-27 :	K-26 p28	Kawaihau
	Futado, Manuel (k) - Arse, Luisa	:1913-05-17 :	K-20 p53	Hanalei
	Gabriel, Alfonso (k) - Abaya, Valentina	:1914-10-22 :	K-28 p104	Lihue
	Gabriel, Ignacio (k) - Engenio, Doloris	:1926-03-04 :	K-26 p322	Kawaihau
	Gabriel, Manual M. (k) - Furtado, Lizzie , Gabriel, Manual M. (k) - Furtado, Eliza	:1908-11-01 :	K-20 p60	Hanalei
	Gadesciosa, Marcela (k) - Bidlay, Ciriaca	:1918-02-06 :	K-23 p53	Kawaihau





























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Galacia, Louis (k) - Lopez, Antonina	:1924-05-31 :	K-27 p156	Koloa
	Galang, Bistino (k) - Banagrea, Bindicta	:1913-02-24 :	K-20 p42	Hanalei
	Gallardo, Andres (k) - Piligro, Segonda	:1923-11-09 :	K-30 p85,85a	Lihue
	Gallego, Manoel (k) - Sardinha, Adalaide	:1912-12-07 :	K-28 p49	Lihue
	Gampon, Miguel (k) - Balmories, Ambrocia	:1924-05-18 :	K-27 p152	Koloa
	Ganponia, Felipe (k) - Taemo, Vicenta P.	:1922-10-19 :	K-26 p188	Kawaihau
	Ganus, Antone (k) - Victorino, Mary	:1921-07-30 :	K-26 p142	Kawaihau
	Garacia, Antone (k) - Torres, Benina	:1906-03-25 :	K-20 p17	Hanalei
	Garcia, Abel (k) - Augusta, Maria	:1913-02-20 :	K-28 p51	Lihue
	Garcia, Eugenio (k) - Santiago, Ambrocia	:1914-06-19 :	K-28 p94	Lihue
	Garcia, Francisco (k) - Gonsalves, Maria de Jesus :12-04-1907 :	:12-04-1907 :	K-31 p44	Lihue
	Garcia, Joao (k) - Trarasso, Jazuina	:1912-02-15 :	K-28 p31	Lihue
	Garcia, Joaquin Chicon (k) - Irlez, Thomaza Oheda	:1912-09-16 :	K-28 p42	Lihue
	Garcia, John (k) - Frey, Antonia	:1921-09-08 :	K-30 p55,55a	Lihue
	Garcia, John, Jr. (k) - Atherly, Lani	:1920-09-24 :	K-26 p94	Kawaihau
	Garcia, Jose (k) - Carvalho, Silvana S. :11-06-1905 :	:11-06-1905 :	K-31 p8	Lihue
	Garcia, Manuel (k) - Carreira, Bertha	:1926-10-15 :	K-27 p291	Koloa
	Garcia, Rafael (k) - Ponte, Dominga	:1927-12-10 :	K-26 p407	Kawaihau
	Gardner, Joe (k) - Koiahi	:1897-01-30 :	K-19 p17	Hanalei
	Gargarin, Filomeno (k) - Viloría, Estefania	:1926-06-18 :	K-29 p29	Lihue
	Garma, Sererino (k) - Carenio, Maria Magdalena	:1929-06-14 :	K-18 p13	Waimea
	Gatallia, Domingo (k) - Lapineg, Patricia, Getalla, Domingo (k) - Lupineg, Patricia	:1921-09-02 :	K-30 p53,53a	Lihue
	Gay, George (k) - Rowell, Marion E.	:1879-01-16 :	K-15 p1	Ni'ihau
	Gilman, David (k) - Kailiokalani, Helen Lahapa	:1925-11-14 :	K-22 p76	Waimea
	Gimene, Francisco Garcia (k) - Lopez, Felica :07-15-1908 :	:07-15-1908 :	K-31 p56	Lihue
	Gokan, Chogoro (k) - Ogawa, Tane :09-24-1907 :	:09-24-1907 :	K-31 p42	Lihue
	Gomez, Antone Jr. (k) - Rezentos, Mary Augusta	:1908-08-03 :	K-20 p56	Hanalei
	Gomez, Domingo (k) - Huddy, Lydia	:1904-06-08 :	K-18 p13	Hanalei
	Gonsales, Donato (k) - Retome, Erene	:1925-08-17 :	K-26 p306	Kawaihau
	Gonsales, Feliciano (k) - Paugau, Arcadia Carbuso	:1920-03-11 :	K-26 p66	Kawaihau
	Gonsalez, Bisnardino (k) - Santiago, Antonia	:1912-11-29 :	K-20 p19	Hanalei
	Gonsalves, Antone (k) - Cambra, Mary Jerves	:1923-07-28 :	K-27 p116	Koloa
	Gonsalves, John (k) - Asun, Katherine	:1927-12-13 :	K-26 p408	Kawaihau
	Gonsalves, Juan (k) - Belle, Anita	:1909-12-06 :	K-24 p66	Waimea
	Gonsalves, Peter (k) - Delion, Rose	:1929-04-08 :	K-27 p398	Koloa
	Gonzales, Francisco (k) - Manos, Anatalia	:1922-07-14 :	K-30 p64,64a	Lihue
	Gonzalez, Reyes Matamaoao (k) - Martin, Eugenia	:1921-07-29 :	K-26 p141	Kawaihau
	Goo Man (k) - Long, Lizzie Pooai	:1904-12-15 :	K-20 p12	Hanalei
	Goo, Harry Hoy (k) - Suzuki, Aiko	:1927-01-25 :	K-29 p51	Lihue
	Gouveia, Joao (k) - Gonsalves, Filomena :11-09-1906 :	:11-09-1906 :	K-31 p20	Lihue
	Gouveia, Manoel (k) - Ignacio, Maria	:1913-07-18 :	K-28 p61	Lihue

















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives					
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location	
	Gouveia, Manoel Lourenco (k) - Medeiros, Anna de Jesus :10-03-1905 :	:10-03-1905 :	K-31 p7	Lihue	
	Goya, Niwa (k) - Kobashikawa, Uto	:1916-04-17 :	K-23 p8	Kealia	
	Grasa, Joseph da (k) - Pacheco, Virginia	:1922-12-08 :	K-27 p82	Koloa	
	Gray, Chas. B. (k) - Kanepoi, Emma T. :03-30-1909 :	:03-30-1909 :	K-31 p71	Lihue	
	Grube, Edward Michael (k) - Newton, Christine E.	:1929-02-02 :	K-22 p174	Waimea	
	Guillermo, Marcelino (k) - Manuel, Cornilla	:1924-08-23 :	K-27 p178	Koloa	
	Guillermo, Adriano (k) - Dela Cruz, Augustina	:1927-05-03 :	K-29 p61	Lihue	
	Gunnerud, Hjalmar Faye (k) - Glover, Maye	:1926-09-27 :	K-22 p110	Waimea	
	Gushiken, Tokuchichi (k) - Ishiyama, Hanako	:1924-09-08 :	K-27 p183	Koloa	
	Gusman, Antonio de (k) - Gonzales, Maria	:1919-02-25 :	K-30 p23,23a	Lihue	
	Gwin, Manuel Louis (k) - Keaweihu, Sarah	:1918-04-23 :	K-26 p4	Kawaihau	
	Haa (k) - Lenalena	:1849-03-14 :	K-10(3) p5	Waimea	
	Haae (k) - Upai : 01-05-1849 : Kapaa , Lukahiko (k) - Kahinu : 01-29-1849 : Koloa , Piomanu (k) - Opu : 02-01-1849 : Wailua , Kikala (k) - Lokomaikai : 02-10-1849 : Nawiliwili , Kekahuna (k) - Kaona : 02-15-1849 : Niumalu , Kamapaa (k) - Hano : 02-16-1849 : Kapaa , Nahaleaau (k) - Kailua : 02-16-1849 : Kapaa , Naula (k) - Naia : 02-17-1849 : Wahiawa , Collins, Walter William (k) - Keahi : 03-03-1849 : Koloa , Kuapueo (k) - Nuka : 03-07-1849 : Koloa , Kauahiokona (k) - Kahinawe : 03-08-1849 : Koloa , Kekalaa (k) - Kanewaiku : 03-08-1849 : Hanamaulu , Keoua (k) - Kaehuhololio : 03-08-1849 : Koloa , Kupa (k) - Naoana : 03-08-1849 : Hanamaulu , Kau (k) - Keaka : 03-12-1849 : Koloa , Kealalio (k) - Namalaona : 03-20-1849 : Koloa , Iia (k) - Aluli : 03-23-1849 : Koloa , Naonekapu (k) - Puupoa : 03-23-1849 : Lawai , Mahiai (k) - Wahiawa : 03-27-1849 : Kapaa , Koia(k) - Kianaole : 03-30-1849 : Kapaa , Panaa (k) - Kuewa : 03-30-1849 : Mahaulepu , Kanaana (k) - Maka : 04-05-1849 : Koloa , Nuuhiwa (k) - Kane : 04-07-1849 : Paa , Papawaa (k) - Kealakai : 04-07-1849 : Hanamaulu , Kalama (k) - Kamoau : 04-13-1849 : Wailua , Ekalihi (k) - Make : 04-15-1849 : Mahinauli			K-12(3) p4	Unknown
	Haalou (k) - Liliha, Deborah : 10-16-1840 , Helepono (k) - Nalawaiaelua : 09-08-1840 , Kahikinui (k) - Alapai : 12-04-1840 , Kauaiki (k) - Kailiulaule : 11-18-1840 , Konia (k) - Kaipuino : 09-06-1840 , Lau (k) - Tamara : 09-02-1840 , Liliu (k) - Hoolemaka : 09-06-1840 , Makaiolea (k) - Opai : 12-02-1840 , Moa (k) - Kalau : 10-20-1840			K-8b p13	Unknown
	Habu, Uichiro (k) - Doi, Okoma	:1922-02-09 :	K-27 p36	Koloa	
	Hadama, Keichi (k) - Suzue, Oito	:1928-09-15 :	K-27 p377	Koloa	
	Hadley, William H. (k) - Hopper, Thelma	:1929-01-29 :	K-26 p455	Kawaihau	
	Haehae (k) - Mahina	:1851-09-10 :	K-10(6) p28	Waimea	
	Haiaka (k) - Ehu : 11-28-1843 , Kioe (k) - Puhi : 11-28-1843 , Kupulupulu (k) - Kaluamakahiki : 11-28-1843 , Lapahilikona (k) - Pau : 12-09-1843 , Maluna (k) - Kauaakahaole : 12-09-1843 , Puhiula (k) - Laaihau : 12-09-1843 , Wailua (k) - Lahaina : 12-09-1843 , Napua (k) - Kahoolealii : 12-25-1843 , Puku (k) - Kaihohonu : 12-25-1843			K-8b p31	Unknown


























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Haiaka (k) - Kaoulukaha : 01-22-1838 , Makakalakala (k) - Menemene : 01-22-1838 , Malaihi (k) - Ai : 01-22-1838 , Mauae (k) - Mahine : 01-22-1838 , Oakea (k) - Kamahu : 01-22-1838 , Pookea (k) - Kukui : 01-22-1838 , Kaunaole (k) - Kaai : 02-14-1838 , Nawaiku (k) - Kaunuawa : 02-21-1838 , Ehu (k) - Kuhou : 03-06-1838		K-8a p135	Unknown
	Hailona (k) - Melapa	:1866-11-07 :	K-13(3) p50	Waimea
	Hainona (k) - Kaukuiho : 03-30-1840 , Hokuaina (K) - Kaama : 04-01-1840 , Kauwaaiole (k) - Nika : 05-20-1840 , Kekiele (k) - Kaulupa : 04-29-1840 , Lau (k) - Opai : 03-25-1840 , Luka (k) - Puniwai : 03-31-1840 , Manuwa (k) - Lepaeaea : 04-01-1840 , Nahaleailu (k) - Puamana : 03-18-1840		K-8b p10	Unknown
	Haitsuka, Toyato (k) - Nishimura, Suma	:1926-05-27 :	K-27 p283	Koloa
	Hakakaele (k) - Mahuia : 01-28-1833 , Kaneamana (k) - Kuhihewa : 01-28-1833 , Kanepaina (k) - Kanoina : 01-28-1833 , Maumau (k) - Mauoha : 01-28-1833 , Opunui (k) - Kalua : 01-28-1833 , Piomanu (k) - Pau : 01-28-1833 , Wewiki (k) - Wahineiki : 1-28-1833		K-8a p85	Unknown
	Hakau (k) - Niho : 11-02-1861 , Kapu (k) - Manuna : 11-08-1861 , Moonui (k) - Puaa : 11-23-1861 , Naeka (k) - Kolii : 12-07-1861 , Lalauwale (k) - Kaonohi : 12-11-1861 , Ohao (k) - Helemauna : 03-04-1862 , Pehu (k) - Kahakumaka : 03-19-1862 , Pau (k) - Hapuku : 04-10-1862 , Poepoe (k) - Kalua : 08-27-1862 , Kiaipo (k) - Paluhi : 09-10-1862 , Kualaaui (k) - Mele : 09-20-1862 , Aaalua (k) - Kekuewa : 09-22-1862 , Kanu (k) - Kapainaha : 09-29-1862 , Iosia (k) - Kanea : 10-04-1862 , Papai (k) - Kini : 10-04-1862 , Meheula (k) - Puapuawa : 01-06-1863		K-13a p17	Unknown
	Hakosalem, Sibereno (k) - Silva, Ida	:1925-12-21 :	K-27 p263	Koloa
	Halae (k) - Kawaaiki : 09-15-1830 , Kaikiki (k) - Kalua : 09-15-1830 , Kaula (k) - Konahiki : 09-15-1830 , Naale (k) - Homaikaleo : 09-15-1830 , Kamokumahakea (k) - Napua : 09-22-1830 , Poonui (k) - Kahalaia : 09-22-1830 , Moalii (k) - Kukahuna : 10-06-1830		K-8a p64	Unknown
	Hale (k) - Kole	:1854-01-09 :	K-13(1) p2	Waimea
	Haleakala, Niau (k) - Kameo, Kapaahu	:1898-11-12 :	K-19 p34	Hanalei
	Halemano, Alfred L. (k) - Kauakahi, Elizabeth	:1927-12-15 :	K-29 p86	Lihue
	Halemano, Charles (k) - Makaanani, Rosalie	:1928-04-23 :	K-29 p99	Lihue
	Halemanu, John, Jr. (k) - Keawe, Madeline	:1914-03-25 :	K-28 p89	Lihue
	Halit, Galina (k) - Emily Goo Sing	:1926-04-05 :	K-27 p276	Koloa
	Halm, Chi Soo (k) - Chung, Margaret	:1925-10-10 :	K-29 p2	Lihue
	Hamada, Kanichi (k) - Nagao, Chieno	:1918-10-31 :	K-26 p25	Kawaihau
	Hamai, Tetsuso (k) - Sasaki, Toshiko	:1924-11-09 :	K-27 p191	Koloa
	Hamamoto, Fukumatsu (k) - Teichichi, Miki	:1905-12-27 :	K-20 p15	Hanalei
	Hamamoto, Kazuo (k) - Miyamoto, Kikuyo	:1923-11-11 :	K-26 p233	Kawaihau
	Hamamoto, Kazuo (k) - Miyamoto, Kikuyo	:1923-11-11 :	K-26 p233	Kealia
	Hamohamo (k) - Makaukiu, Meleana	:1898-10-25 :	K-19 p33	Hanalei
	Hamura, Susumu (k) - Ikeda, Aiko	:1927-06-03 :	K-29 p63	Lihue
































Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Hanalei (k) - Kealoha	:1849-07-25 :	K-10(3) p34	Waimea
	Hanamoto, Moichi (k) - Matsushima, Kikuyo	:1925-04-03 :	K-30 p105,105a	Lihue
	Hanapua (k) - Mele	:1848-09-02 :	K-10(2) p25	Koloa
	Hanchett, Joseph Alohikeao (k) - Ching, Esther Yuk Moy	:1924-05-02 :	K-22 p31	Waimea
	Hanipaoa (k) - Kale	:1852-05-07 :	K-10(5) p12	Waimea
	Hanipaoa (k) - Leoole	:1850-12-21 :	K-10(3) p76	Waimea
	Hano, Ben (k) - Manaiki, Lizzie	:1920-07-21 :	K-26 p82	Kawaihau
	Hano, Joshua K. (k) - Halemanu, Grace Pua Kalaunu	:1922-10-21 :	K-26 p189	Kawaihau
	Hanohano (k) - Kiikii : 03-06-1838 , Kamano (k) - Kaipaii : 03-06-1838 , Mene (k) - Mahoe : 03-06-1838 , Mu (k) - Hina : 03-06-1838 , Naluaohi (k) - Naue : 03-06-1838 , Paniau (k) - Wiwi : 03-06-1838 , Nalamae (k) - Kaulupa : 03-15-1838 , Napoalima (k) - Palou : 03-15-1838 , Pelena (k) - Kawelo : 03-15-1838		K-8a p136	Unknown
	Haole (k) - Haole : 08-06-1833 , Puaa (k) - Kaumaka : 08-06-1833 , Kaumikahi (k) - Kuaele : 08-14-1833 , Pua (k) - Napapai : 08-14-1833 , Kaunaiki (k) - Ai : 08-21-1833 , Nahanu (k) - Ulalena : 08-21-1833 , Nahoa (k) - Keohokui : 08-28-1833		K-8a p92	Unknown
	Haole (k) - Nanukumaiki	:1846-07-23 :	K-11 p13	Waimea
	Harada, Mitsunori (k) - Fuji, Kosugi	:1927-05-23 :	K-27 p315	Koloa
	Harada, Saburo (k) - Tsuru, Harue	:1921-04-05 :	K-21 p27	Waimea
	Harada, Yoshio (k) - Kaminishi, Yukime	:1922-04-08 :	K-27 p52	Koloa
	Haruke, Matsuzo (k) - Ato, Tsueru , Haruki, Matsuzo (k) - Ato, Tsurue	:1914-10-24 :	K-28 p102.pdf	Lihue
	Hasebe, Hiroshi (k) - Fujita, Yuki	:1927-04-13 :	K-22 p129	Waimea
	Hashimoto, Junichi (k) - Uragawa, Natsu	:1924-03-14 :	K-30 p91,91a	Lihue
	Hashimoto, Masagi (k) - Kawaguchi, Fumi	:1912-12-24 :	K-28 p50	Lihue
	Hashimoto, Moichi (k) - Nishioka, Yasu	:1910-10-17 :	K-28 p11	Lihue
	Hashimoto, Seichi (k) - Yamashuoya, Kichiyo	:1921-09-19 :	K-26 p151	Kawaihau
	Haumu (k) - Pati : 11-02-1826 , Kainoa (k) - Keolae : 11-02-1826 , Kinopehu (k) - Puko : 11-02-1826 , Mano (k) - Kikoi : 11-02-1826 , Paooao (k) - Kaholulele : 11-02-1826 , Puhaiikii (k) - Kamawahine : 11-02-1826 , Walau (k) - Owaa : 11-02-1826		K-8a p21	Unknown
	Haupu (k) - Makakui :09-27-1845 :		K-8b p42	Unknown
	Hawkins, Frank A. (k) - Fish, Caroliyn L.	:1923-06-15 :	K-27 p112	Koloa
	Hayashi, Tagiro (k) - Ekedo, Hana :05-11-1907 :	:05-11-1907 :	K-31 p34	Lihue
	Hee, Kenneth I. K. (k) - Chang, Primrose Kam Fong	:1921-03-30 :	K-26 p122	Kawaihau
	Hee, Owen C. (k) - Ho Lun, Helen C.	:1925-11-13 :	K-26 p317	Kawaihau
	Heeb, William C., Jr. (k) - Hipa, Hannah	:1921-10-22 :	K-27 p12	Koloa

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Helekanui (k) - Aiuini : 09-07-1853 , Kalaikoa (k) - Puuone : 09-09-1853 , Kalohi (k) - Hohome : 09-29-1853 , Kuaana (k) - Kanekahe Pu : 11-14-1853 , Puaaiki (k) - Paahana : 01-03-1854 , Nalopi (k) - Mokulehua : 02-21-1854 , Kaiwipakui (k) - Kamauna : 03-22-1854 , Pahiolo (k) - Malama : 09-12-1854 , Kahinu (k) - Kalua : 09-13-1854 , Loa (k) - Kamaka : 09-13-1854 , Kanakahalaia (k) - Makea : 10-02-1854 , Kanehakaka (k) - Keaka : 10-02-1854 , Kekaa (k) - Palekekuu : 10-07-1854 , Pehu (k) - Hoai : 10-11-1854 , Iosua (k) - Kalepania : 10-24-1854 , Hauleiokulu (k) - Hapai : 11-27-1854 , Napahu (k) - Manaoole : 11-27-1854 , Kaneakili (k) - Kahaleula : 11-29-1854 , Keomiki (k) - Alakana : 12-02-1854 , Hololio (k) - Manuwai : 12-09-1854 , Akamo (k) - Kala : 12-18-1854 , Kamae (k) - Ohaaha : 12-20-1854 , Pakaka (k) - Hana : 01-16-1855 , Hooikaika (k) - Hananui : 01-20-1855 , Kekaua (k) - Kaulawahine : 01-22-1855		K-13a p5	Unknown
	Helela (k) - Kahauoli	:1853-09-01 :	K-10(5) p69	Waimea
	Heleloa, Geo. (k) - Kapule, Henna	:1920-04-28 :	K-26 p73	Kawaihau
	Heleloa, George (k) - Nahulu, Caroline	:1909-01-16 :	K-20 p64	Hanalei
	Hemolele (k) - Kaaee	:1878-11-20 :	K-15 p7	Waimea
	Heneri (k) - Kaupena	:1900-03-24 :	K-19 p45	Hanalei
	Henrigues, Leonico V. (k) - Galicinao, Mary	:1927-02-14 :	K-26 p370	Kawaihau
	Henrigues, Manuel Souza (k) - Texeira, Mary	:1927-01-28 :	K-26 p368	Kawaihau
	Henrigues, Manuel Souza (k) - Texeira, Mary	:1927-01-28 :	K-29 p52	Lihue
	Hering, M. (k) - Coles, Harriet M.	:1860-06-30 :	K-13(2) p10	Waimea
	Hew Len, Charles Keahi (k) - Akana, Hannah	:1925-12-26 :	K-29 p12	Lihue
	Hewahewa, S.W. Kane (k) - Kanahu	:1897-01-30 :	K-19 p15	Hanalei
	Hewlett, John Hope (k) - Ah You, Ella	:1928-12-27 :	K-27 p391	Koloa
	Higa, Kamasuke (k) - Toguchi, Matsu	:1924-04-08 :	K-26 p257	Kawaihau
	Higashiyama, Ichimatsu (k) - Sakaguchi, Shizu	:1918-07-11 :	K-30 p15	Lihue
	Hiiaka (k) - Maria	:1860-03-23 :	K-13(2) p3	Waimea
	Hika (k) - Kawi	:1850-04-24 :	K-10(3) p48	Waimea
	Hilo (k) - Kukaweloula	:1849-03-16 :	K-10(3) p7	Waimea
	Hilo (k) - Pepe : 09-11-1837 , Kainehe (k) - Wahineiki : 09-11-1837 , Kalei (k) - Nika : 09-13-1837 , Puu (k) - Nahae : 09-20-1837 , Namakaeha (k) - Nawaanui : 09-20-1837 , Kahili (k) - Kaiwilima : 10-24-1837 , Apua (k) - Kalea : 11-08-1827 , Nawaiolei (k) - Kamalae : 12-06-1837		K-8a p133	Unknown
	Hilo, Neely (k) - Nahinu, Kauai :03-22-1909 :	:03-22-1909 :	K-31 p69	Lihue
	Himenez, Manoel Garcia (k) - Medeiros, Rosalina :09-03-1907 :	:09-03-1907 :	K-31 p39	Lihue
	Hinahinau (k) - Maraee , Hinahinau (k) - Malaea	:1867-03-26 :	K-13(3) p55	Waimea
	Hinahinau (k) - Nalimalu	:1852-11-29 :	K-10(5) p31	Waimea
	Hinaiuka (k) - Kamakakea	:1848-07-15 :	K-10(2) p38	Koloa




























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Hinanioli (k) - Kulepe : 08-15-1838 , Kalaina (k) - Makanui : 08-15-1838 , Kapule (k) - _____ : 09-05-1838, Kawaha (k) - Napahi : 08-15-1838 , Kealanui (k) - Kaniku : 08-30-1838 , Kuikawa (k) - Wehina : 08-15-1838, Nahale (k) - Kuaipawehe : 08-15-1838 , Palupakai (k) - Pakualania : 08-15-1838, Ku (k) - Koelela : 08-15-1838		K-8b p2	Unknown
	Hinau (k) - Keapuni , Hinau (k) - Keaupuni	:1855-07-12 :	K-13(1) p39	Waimea
	Hinau, Sam (k) - Malaia, Lucy :05-04-1907 :	:05-04-1907 :	K-31 p31	Lihue
	Hinosako (k) - Yasuno	:1905-09-02 :	K-18 p19	Hanalei
	Hiota, Kinichira (k) - Jiukichi, Otsuru	:1912-12-22 :	K-18 p10	Kawaihau
	Hipa (k) - Koolauniu	:1851-05-26 :	K-10(4) p14	Waimea
	Hipa (k) - Nakaikuana : 05-01-1833 , Kumukahi (k) - Kiaihao : 05-01-1833 , Kaunahi (k) - Umi : 05-01-1833 , Mahumahu (k) - Pakeke : 05-15-1833 , Nahakuaiikaaina (k) - Naholowaa : 05-15-1833 , Naipulewa (k) - Kaneinuanu : 05-15-1833 , Nakia (k) - Kamanonahu : 05-15-1833		K-8a p89	Unknown
	Hiramoto, Hiroki (k) - Takabayashi, Kameyo	:1921-09-23 :	K-27 p10	Koloa
	Hiramoto, Kotobuki (k) - Sotoki, Hisabo	:1923-04-23 :	K-30 p78,78a	Lihue
	Hiramoto, Ryokichi (k) - Sumida, Kame	:1918-05-17 :	K-30 p11	Lihue
	Hirano, Kazuichi (k) - Nakashima, Mikiyo	:1929-06-10 :	K-27 p407	Koloa
	Hirokane, Yoshiye (k) - Doi, Okiyo	:1926-12-08 :	K-29 p47	Lihue
	Hironaka, Kaichi (k) - Koigawachi, Yuki	:1921-06-06 :	K-30 p49,49a	Lihue
	Hirota, Frank K. (k) - Madeiras, Shandra	:1921-06-16 :	K-26 p135	Kawaihau
	Hiyane, Kama (k) - Ozaki, Otoki	:1917-04-03 :	K-23 p26	Kawaihau
	Hiyane, Kama (k) - Ozaki, Otoki	:1917-04-03 :	K-23 p26	Kealia
	Hjooth, John Thomas (k) - Hogg, Mildred Evelyn	:1926-09-17 :	K-29 p40	Lihue
	Ho, Albert D. W. (k) - Wong, Margaret P.	:1925-06-08 :	K-27 p236	Koloa
	Hoai (k) - Ma	:1848-11-14 :	K-10(2) p61	Waimea
	Hodge, Wm. Kamakaulani (k) - Lono, Minnie Haha	:1907-01-30 :	K-20 p33	Hanalei
	Hoene (k) - Waihee : 05-12-1829 , Kanenoho (k) - Halehaka : 05-12-1829 , Kuakaula (k) - Hulaiki : 05-12-1829 , Laamaikahiki (k) - Naonohi : 05-12-1829 , Mahina (k) - Kiki : 05-12-1829 , Kualau (k) - Wahinepuhe : 05-20-1829 , Kumuhonua (k) - Kahuanui : 05-20-1829		K-8a p40	Unknown
	Hoki (k) - Pauakua	:1856-11-13 :	K-13(1) p73	Waimea
	Hokii, M. (k) - Wehina	:1856-12-22 :	K-13(1) p76	Waimea
	Hokushin, Naokichi (k) - Akita, Makio	:1912-06-17 :	K-28 p36	Lihue
	Holeka (k) - Kauai	:1855-12-03 :	K-13(1) p51	Waimea
	Hollister, R.S. (k) - Kahehiaina	:1850-08-12 :	K-10(3) p56	Waimea
	Holmberg, Alfred (k) - Rapoza, Maria	:1906-06-21 :	K-24 p32	Koloa
	Holmer, Sven Wilhelm (k) - Kalili, Maraia Hoomanawanui	:1919-03-05 :	K-30 p24,24a	Lihue
	Hololio (k) - Nalimahauna : 02-28-1827 , Naholowaa (k) - Nalimahauna : 03-07-1827 , Pomoa (k) - Kamakahia : 08-12-1827		K-8a p29	Unknown
	Honda, Torazo (k) - Sakumoto, Tome	:1929-03-04 :	K-26 p459	Kawaihau
	Honjo, Iwakichi (k) - Sugawa, Mitsuyo	:1925-08-23 :	K-27 p248	Koloa

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Honolii (k) - Lapalapa : 06-09-1856 , Kupihea (k) - Kualaa : 03-24-1856 , Pupuawa (k) - Mahiai : 04-19-1856 , Pikao (k) - Naepuone : 07-12-1856 , Naiwi (k) - Keliihue : 08-16-1856 , Opunui (k) - Kipi : 01-17-1857 , Kalolo (k) - Kahikinui : 01-20-1857 , Owalahahie (k) - Jenny : 01-24-1857 , Kauweki (k) - Kaleiula : 01-31-1857 , Kawelolani (k) - Abigaila : 03-07-1857 , Kumahoa (k) - Hoolepu : 02-27-1855 , Ahuihala (k) - Hui : 01-00-1855 , Auglada, E.B. (k) - Kaia : 02-13-1855 , Kuewia (k) - Lilia : 03-06-1855 , Puali (k) - Haehu : 03-08-1855 , Kaulo (k) - Nameanuiloaole : 02-14-1857 , Kanenehakuole (k) - Makui : 02-21-1857		K-13a p7	Unknown
	Honzaki, Nizo (k) - Ikeda, Okuma	:1914-12-22 :	K-21 p8	Waimea
	Hooikaika (k) - Amerika	:1856-06-10 :	K-13(1) p61	Waimea
	Hookaku (k) - Lae : 07-13-1831 , Keakua (k) - Nahinu : 07-13-1831 , Lolou (k) - Kaleo : 07-27-1831 , Napahukapu (k) - Kahaimaka : 08-10-1831 , Nawelu (k) - Puhiahi : 08-10-1831 , Kaiwi (k) - Puili : 08-24-1831 , Ohau (k) - Palohau : 08-24-1831		K-8a p74	Unknown
	Hookano (k) - Pine	:1877-10-13 :	K-15 p9	Waimea
	Hookiekie, Jeo (k) - Gardner, Koiohi	:1913-02-24 :	K-20 p32	Hanalei
	Hoolapa (k) - Kaluahinenui	:1846-09-23 :	K-11 p35	Waimea
	Hoolekoa (k) - Ele_ leka : 11-02-1826 , Kaehumakai (k) - Naiwi : 11-02-1826 , Kamanu (k) - Hulaiki : 11-02-1826 , Koeti (k) - Kamo : 11-02-1826 , Mahu (k) - Kalua : 11-02-1826 , Nakai (k) - Ahiala : 11-02-1826 , Opule (k) - Kuaalualu : 11-02-1826		K-8a p20	Unknown
	Hoolohe (k) - Kuhia : 10-04-1853 , Momona (k) - Luka : 10-08-1853		K-12(5) p3	Waimea
	Hoolohe (k) - Kuhia : 10-04-1853 , Momona (k) - Luka : 10-08-1853 , Kekua (k) - Pulawa : 11-08-1853 , Keaweheulu (k) - Paalio : 11-22-1853 , Moo (k) - Namahinaelua : 11-23-1853 , Kaluau (k) - Nika : 12-12-1853 , Uilama (k) - Kahuai : 12-21-1853 , Kaaua (k) - Kuahua : 12-31-1853		K-12(1) p6	Waimea
	Hoomaka (k) - Nahina : 05-15-1845 , Kalawaiianui(k) - Aimaka : 05-15-1845 , Kaikuahine (k) - Pii : 05-25-1845 , Koa (k) - Ehu : 05-25-1845 , Kolou (k) - Hapuu : 05-25-1845 , Namohala (k) - Kalihilihi : 07-02-1845 , Kawaiohilo (k) - Makaku : 07-07-1845 , Puaiki (k) - Kamakakoa : 07-29-1845		K-8b p40	Unknown
	Hoomana, Chas. (k) - Kaakaulani	:1922-11-01 :	K-26 p190	Kawaihau
	Hoomanawanui (k) - Opunui : 04-26-1843 , Kamae (k) - Kaililau : 04-26-1843 , Kamahaula (k) - Kaika : 04-06-1843 , Kanealawahine (k) - Hina : 04-27-1843 , Kapulupulu (k) - Makaokalani : 04-26-1843 , Kikiaomakani (k) - Lilinoa : 03-31-1843 , Maipehu (k) - Mihiwale : 04-12-1843 , Meheiwai (k) - Maukauka : 04-12-1843 , Paele (k) - Kawahinekipi : 04-27-1843		K-8b p26	Unknown
	Hoopai (k) - Alii	:1869-02-15 :	K-13(4) p9	Waimea
	Hoopii, George Keikilawa (k) - Moke, Caroline Kaulana	:1928-07-16 :	K-27 p371	Koloa
	Hop, Sam (k) - Kapaka, Komolole	:1926-10-27 :	K-29 p45	Lihue






















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Hopaa (k) - Poka : 04-20-1831 , Kauhi (k) - Leiwahine : 04-20-1831 , Kekoa (k) - Mooni : 04-20-1831 , Kiolea (k) - Makaha : 04-20-1831 , Kupehea (k) - Kamalii : 04-20-1831 , Oua (k) - Mai : 04-20-1831 , Panipuku (k) - Kealuu : 04-20-1831		K-8a p71	Unknown
	Hordista, Joaquin (k) - Padillo, Benegna	:1927-01-08 :	K-22 p121	Waimea
	Horie, Yosigoro (k) - Yoshigiro, Ume	:1908-05-20 :	K-20 p53	Hanalei
	Horner, D.E. (k) - Maemae, Lulua	:1905-09-18 :	K-24 p25	Koloa
	Horner, Delbert E. (k) - Keawe, Ida Nahenahe	:1926-03-13 :	K-29 p16	Lihue
	Horta, Antonio da (k) - Luzia Gregoria	:1912-04-28 :	K-24 p9	Waimea
	Hortis, Ramon (k) - Hetronsa, Antonia	:1907-08-12 :	K-16 p3	Unknown
	Hortiz, Ramao (k) - Hetronsa, Antonia	:1907-08-05 :	K-24 p47	Waimea
	Hose, Charlie (k) - Matsuda, Emma	:1919-10-18 :	K-26 p48	Kawaihau
	Hoshide, Henry Masaichi (k) - Sakoda, Dorothy Haruko	:1928-12-15 :	K-29 p120	Lihue
	Huahaule (k) - Kaaihue	:1855-11-26 :	K-13(1) p50	Waimea
	Huahaule (k) - Kaiwikeokeo : 07-25-1839, Kalanahea (k) - Kaai : 07-08-1839 , Kalimahuili (k) - Mauwale : 03-18-1839, Kalouhai (k) - Uha : 07-25-1839, Kapunui (k) - Kaonawahine : 07-08-1839, Kuapau (k) - Maunahinu : 07-31-1839, Kupuu (k) - Manua : 07-31-1839, Mau (k) - Keawawanui : 07-08-1839, Noholua (k) - Hauau : 03-11-1839		K-8b p5	Unknown
	Huakou (k) - Kealoha	:1851-01-11 :	K-10(6) p2	Waimea
	Huddy, Herman M. (k) - Mahikoa, Victoria Kekaihaaloulani	:1906-11-16 :	K-20 p30	Hanalei
	Huddy, Jimmy (k) - Trask, Hattie	:1906-07-14 :	K-18 p23	Hanalei
	Huddy, Wilham (k) - Kamaile	:1918-12-23 :	K-26 p30	Kawaihau
	Hukiku (k) - Kala	:1866-01-20 :	K-13(3) p23	Waimea
	Hukiku (k) - Kala : 02-15-1866 , Poka (k) - Ewiki : 02-16-1866 , Kauhane (k) - Naohe : 02-26-1866 , Kalino (k) - Nika : 03-12-1866 , Nunu (k) - Kuekaa : 03-14-1866 , Kaopio (k) - Kamoia : 05-11-1866 , Kona (k) - Mere : 05-28-1866 , Lole (k) - Peleahi : 06-16-1866 , Keaoole (k) - Kahelepu : 06-16-1866 , Kalahoolewa (k) - Naahu : 06-23-1866		K-14 p3	Unknown
	Hulaiki (k) - Nanunana	:1861-09-19 :	K-13(2) p31	Waiawa
	Hulihee, John (k) - Malia, Racheal Lei	:1927-07-12 :	K-26 p390	Kawaihau
	Hulihonua, W. Hooikaika (k) - Makaukiu, Aika	:1899-07-15 :	K-19 p39	Hanalei
	Hulu (k) - Naholoaa	:1847-12-17 :	K-10(2) p22	Waimea
	Hulua (k) - Kuhi : 02-04-1829 , Kaili (k) - Kapapa : 02-04-1829 , Kanewili (k) - Eleao : 02-04-1829 , Keahiomaui (k) - Kapule : 02-04-1829 , Wahinekapuu (k) - Kawelo : 02-04-1829 , Keakua (k) - Pahaolu : 02-18-1829 , Peehio (k) - Lehua : 02-18-1829		K-8a p35	Unknown
	Humehume (k) - Makoleoku	:1856-05-08 :	K-13(1) p59	Waimea
	Hun, Bun Wong (k) - Cullen, Louisa	:1907-06-29 :	K-20 p40	Hanalei























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Hunu (k) - Kakawa : 01-08-1838 , Kapakana (k) - Kealiimauwale : 12-06-1837 , Kauohai (k) - Kahookolo : 12-06-1837 , Leo (k) - Hanaikiolo : 12-06-1837 , Aoao (k) - Kalei : 12-28-1837 , Kahiwaka (k) - Mauwahine : 12-28-1837 , Kanealama (k) - Kawaaiki : 12-28-1837		K-8a p134	Unknown
	I (k) - Nioi, P.	:1854-04-10 :	K-13(1) p10	Waimea
	I, Bill Kana (k) - Hodge, Haha	:1913-02-27 :	K-20 p44	Hanalei
	I, David (k) - Waiamau, Annie	:1926-02-25 :	K-29 p15	Lihue
	I, Joseph (k) - Malina, Esther	:1928-08-18 :	K-26 p427	Kawaihau
	Iaea (k) - Aiwa	:1849-07-21 :	K-10(3) p32	Waimea
	Ibia, Julian (k) - Kapuniai, Henrietta	:1929-01-26 :	K-18 p5	Kawaihau
	Icaella, Fernando (k) - Jullaan, Maura Beliu	:1921-05-21 :	K-26 p132	Kawaihau
	Icalla, Dioncio (k) - Dabgini, Maria	:1924-12-02 :		Lihue
	Icare, Juan (k) - Lacuesta, Timotea	:1926-07-09 :	K-25 p7	Koloa
	Ichimasa, Tsunegiro (k) - Fukuda, Yae	:1910-09-21 :	K-28 p8	Lihue
	Ichinose, Samuro (k) - Yamamoto, Katsue	:1928-11-01 :	K-29 p112	Lihue
	Ichiyama, Hangi (k) - Alima, Chika	:1921-02-19 :		Waimea
	Idian, Sabas (k) - Arsua, Dominga Bismonte	:1929-06-24 :	K-29 p138	Lihue
	Ige, Yashi (k) - Nagata, Toyo	:1926-04-15 :	K-26 p327	Kawaihau
	Ignacio, Matthew (k) - Bento, Maria Souza	:1906-04-29 :	K-18 p21	Hanalei
	Igobia, Venancio (k) - Lasco, Felemina	:1928-04-05 :	K-27 p362	Koloa
	Iha, Kohan (k) - Maru, Setsu	:1918-05-20 :	K-26 p9	Kawaihau
	Iha, Shigekichi (k) - Koja, Kamato	:1925-03-05 :	K-27 p218	Koloa
	Ii (k) - Kaehu	:1846-01-10 :	K-11 p3	Kealia
	Iida, Benedict J. (k) - Pacheco, Maria	:1905-01-11 :	K-20 p16	Hanalei
	Iida, Joe (k) - Souza, Mary	:1924-11-21 :	K-26 p280	Kawaihau
	Iida, Joseph S. (k) - Pacheco, Louisa :07-13-1907 :	:07-13-1907 :	K-31 p37	Lihue
	Iida, Toshio (k) - Uyeno, Akino	:1926-07-09 :	K-22 p103	Waimea
	Ikeale (k) - Mere	:1856-01-03 :	K-13(1) p54	Waimea
	Ikeda, Katsuichi (k) - Shimamoto, Shizuko	:1923-08-24 :	K-26 p224	Kawaihau
	Ikeda, Katsuichi (k) - Shimamoto, Shizuko	:1923-08-24 :	K-26 p224	Kealia
	Ikeda, Koiki (k) - Takahashi, Asayo	:1923-02-20 :	K-27 p95	Koloa
	Ikehara, Kamei (k) - Tomoyasu, Hatsumi	:1929-06-19 :	K-18 p14	Waimea
	Ikemoto, Yotaro (k) - Otake, Chieko	:1918-05-03 :	K-26 p7	Kawaihau
	Ikemoto, Yotaro (k) - Otake, Chieko	:1918-05-03 :	K-26 p7	Kealia
	Ikuwa (k) - Ruta	:1852-05-14 :	K-10(5) p13	Waimea
	Ilalaole, Joseph (k) - Roberts, Maile	:1921-08-26 :	K-26 p147	Kawaihau
	Ilo (k) - Keliikipi	:1878-01-12 :	K-15 p3	Waimea
	Im Kung Choon (k) - Kim, Lizzie	:1915-03-15 :	K-28 p111	Lihue
	Imada, Kishio (k) - Okihara, Shigeno	:1929-02-25 :	K-22 p176	Waimea
	Imperial, Felomino (k) - Butalang, Bernalda , Imperial, Philomeno (k) - Butalang, Bernalda	:1919-10-27 :	K-30 p33,33a	Lihue
	Imura, Chu (k) - Ogata, Sakai	:1924-12-13 :	K-27 p199	Koloa



























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Inaba, Nobuichi (k) - Ikeda, Osugi	:1925-05-19 :	K-27 p234	Koloa
	Inamine, Seishin (k) - Shinsato, Kamato	:1922-04-24 :	K-27 p56	Koloa
	Inciong, Benito (k) - Gooman, Roselani	:1912-08-24 :	K-20 p15	Hanalei
	Ines, Hilacio (k) - Dela Cruz, Remedios	:1926-10-22 :	K-29 p44	Lihue
	Inouchi, Yasuichi (k) - Mato, Misao	:1921-01-19 :	K-26 p113	Kawaihau
	Inouchi, Yasuichi (k) - Mato, Misao	:1921-01-19 :	K-26 p113	Kealia
	Inoue, Buichi (k) - Fukushima, Hatsuwa	:1911-11-01 :	K-28 p25	Lihue
	Inoue, Yuichi (k) - Hashimoto, Sueko	:1923-12-28 :	K-26 p238	Kawaihau
	Inoue, Yuichi (k) - Hashimoto, Sueko	:1923-12-28 :	K-26 p238	Kealia
	Inouye, Rintaro (k) - Yamauchi, Suzu	:1918-05-28 :	K-26 p10	Kawaihau
	Inouye, Tokuichi (k) - Doi, Take	:1929-03-05 :	K-26 p460	Kawaihau
	Ioane (k) - Lauheaiku	:1847-06-02 :	K-10(2) p3	Waimea
	Iokua (k) - Nahiakea , Josua (k) - Nahiakea	:1872-10-02 :	K-13(4) p47	Waimea
	Ionaiki (k) - Kawelo	:1866-07-16 :	K-13(3) p39	Waimea
	Ionaiki (k) - Kawelo : 07-16-1866 , Palapala (k) - Akela : 07-16-1866 , Lutera (k) - Laisa : 07-21-1866 , Pahupu (k) - Maka : 08-20-1866 , Kaaimano (k) - Naopala : 09-09-1866 , Kailua (k) - Kaili : 09-14-1866 , Kamakani (k) - Kaahe : 10-03-1866 , Kaauwai (k) - Piipali : 10-04-1866 , Kenoiai (k) - Kapule : 09-14-1866		K-14 p4	Unknown
	Ionatana (k) - Leonui : 12-23-1840 , Kaaihee (k) - Wahinenui : 12-23-1840 , Kahinalima (k) - Kamokunaio : 12-30-1840 , Kaikuwahine (k) - Kauai : 01-01-1841 , Maiaki (k) - Opa : 12-23-1840 , Nuhiwa (k) - Olowakeao : 12-23-1840 , Puunee (k) - Kauo : 12-14-1840 , Waiwaiole (k) - Mere : 12-30-1840		K-8b p14	Unknown
	Iopa (k) - Makanui	:1854-09-21 :	K-13(1) p23	Waimea
	Iscobido, Kajo (k) - Baldaso, Brihida	:1925-03-16 :	K-26 p293	Kawaihau
	Ishibashi, Naminosuke (k) - Nogami, Otome	:1917-01-22 :	K-23 p15	Kealia
	Ishida, Shinichi (k) - Omoto, Chiyo	:1921-07-30 :	K-30 p50,50a	Lihue
	Ishii, Charles Shinichi (k) - Kano, Kazuo	:1916-12-24 :	K-18 p33	Lihue
	Ishii, Kinji (k) - Dobashi, Sakayo	:1924-01-11 :	K-22 p25	Waimea
	Ishii, Yasuo (k) - Ishii, Masae	:1922-01-22 :	K-30 p61,61a	Lihue
	Ishikawa, Ushizu (k) - Kuyabu, Sei	:1924-07-26 :	K-22 p39	Waimea
	Ishiki, Ushi (k) - Ishiki, Toyo	:1929-06-10 :	K-27 p408	Koloa
	Ishiyama, Heinai (k) - Inouye, Kiyono	:1918-04-01 :	K-23 p56	Kawaihau
	Isoda, Ihe (k) - Tanabe, Yun	:1923-08-02 :	K-27 p117	Koloa
	Itamura, Kanichi (k) - Hamamoto, Hideo	:1916-08-25 :	K-23 p9	Kealia
	Itaya, Hikoichi (k) - Inada, Haru	:1924-11-20 :		Kawaihau
	Ito, Haluo (k) - Tsuchi	:1913-02-21 :	K-20 p29	Hanalei
	Iuda, Lui (k) - Hopoe	:1903-12-03 :	K-20 p11	Hanalei
	Ivalaraza, Ciriaco (k) - Castro, Filomina	:1927-02-18 :		Kawaihau
	Iwai, Kenkichi (k) - Sumiyoshi, Sada	:1927-05-05 :	K-27 p311	Koloa
	Iwamoto, Genjiro (k) - Oue, Kiyome	:1918-05-13 :	K-26 p8	Kawaihau
	Iwamoto, Genjiro (k) - Oue, Kiyome	:1918-05-13 :	K-26 p8	Kealia
















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Iwamoto, Saichi (k) - Iwamoto, Tsumoru	:1917-09-24 :	K-23 p39	Kawaihau
	Iwamoto, Saichi (k) - Iwamoto, Tsumoru	:1917-09-24 :	K-23 p39	Kealia
	Iwamoto, Yoshito (k) - Damen, Natsuyo	:1928-07-23 :	K-26 p423	Kawaihau
	Iwatani, I. (k) - Shinseki, Umeno , Iwatani, Itsuji (k) - Shinseki, Umeno	:1915-02-15 :	K-28 p109	Lihue
	Iwiloa (k) - Hina	:1848-07-26 :	K-10(2) p32	Koloa
	Iwiloa (k) - Kapukaulua : 06-10-1840 , Keahua (k) - Liliaumoku : 05-20-1840 , Keomakani (k) - Huahauli : 06-24-1840, Makaole (k) - Koa : 08-12-1840 , Noi (k) - Makauli : 05-20-1840 , Waiohi (k) - Kauaihi : 09-24-1840		K-8b p11	Unknown
	Izawa, Guuzo (k) - Yoshida, Tsuruyo	:1923-12-21 :	K-26 p237	Kawaihau
	Izawa, Toshio (k) - Domen, Asayo	:1928-12-04 :	K-22 p167	Waimea
	Jabo, Juan (k) - Alberto, Severina	:1922-01-22 :	K-30 p59,59a	Lihue
	Jacinth, Joseph (k) - Rapazo, Theresa	:1928-02-09 :	K-26 p415	Kawaihau
	Jacinth, Verno (k) - Ferreira, Georgia	:1926-09-04 :	K-26 p347	Kawaihau
	Jacobsen, Jens Kristian (k) - Olsen, Louise Martha	:1884-04-10 :	K-15 p12	Waimea
	Jakobsen, Jens Kristian (k) - Olsen, Louise Martha : 04-10-1884, Waialeale, Robert (k) - Poepoe, Louisa : 04-24-1884		K-14 p19	Unknown
	Jardim, Manuel Gomes (k) - Freitas, Virginia Conceicao	:1907-12-06 :	K-24 p53	Waimea
	Jerves, June Camara (k) - Perreira, Mary	:1926-04-23 :	K-29 p21	Lihue
	Jessena, Jose Antonio (k) - Martins, Leonora	:1910-05-22 :	K-18 p31	Hanalei
	Jesus, John (k) - Frietas, Maria	:02-14-1909 :	K-20 p67	Hanalei
	Jimenez, Anaclito (k) - Cantrades, Henrietta	:1923-03-13 :	K-26 p201	Kawaihau
	Johnson, David L. (k) - Kauai, Hattie	:1927-01-15 :	K-26 p365	Kawaihau
	Johnson, Manuel (k) - Cabral, Maria	:1929-06-28 :	K-18 p17	Waimea
	Jose, Maxuino (k) - Ganpong, Francisca	:1924-02-25 :	K-26 p250	Kawaihau
	Josimura, Jr. (k) - Kawahine, Ana	:1897-02-11 :	K-19 p22	Hanalei
	Josua (k) - Malule , Keiki (k) - Kaua , Kapo (k) - Konohiki , Keliheleware (k) - Mahaai , Kaihuwaa (k) - Maila , Kaihuua (k) - Pahee , Poe (k) - Paikini , Keawe (k) - Ahue , Aikane (k) - Paahao , Mahuahua (k) - Maikailai , Kikii (k) - Kaiona , Kauapo (k) - Ake , Kealahili (k) - Hookuke , Kimo (k) - Paleki , Kepea (k) - Kainoamakua , Kuewa (k) - Pelekaia , Kaumu (k) - Mele , Maliaikai (k) - Kaia , Mahiki (k) - Kukuinoho	:1857 :	K-12(2) p9	unknown
	Judkins, Calvert (k) - Wilkie, Mary	:1928-11-05 :	K-29 p113	Lihue
	Ka (k) - Kahalaaki	:1848-07-06 :	K-10(2) p40	Waimea
	Ka (k) - Kiawai : 05-01-1833 , Kahalewaa (k) - Kaipuweuweu : 05-01-1833 , Keakua (k) - Kio : 05-01-1833 , Keolo (k) - Aaiki : 05-01-1833 , Maili (k) - Kaumaka : 05-01-1833 , Pohihi (k) - Keopehu : 05-01-1833 , Poonui (k) - Kapauna : 05-01-1833		K-8a p88	Unknown
	Kaaealani (k) - Lelewi	:1855-12-10 :	K-13(1) p52	Waimea















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kaahakaukini (k) - Napua : 04-02-1844 , Aumoana (k) - Hune : 04-03-1844 , Kaahakuma (k) - Kupapau : 04-04-1844 , Kanihonui (k) - Kala : 04-05-1844 , Mahoe (k) - Nawahinekapu : 04-05-1844 , Waikohu (k) - Mooni : 04-05-1844 , Kauweai (k) - Kekapa : 04-18-1844 , Kauakahi (k) - Poka : 05-03-1844 , Kekaua (k) - Waineki : 05-04-1844		K-9 p6	Unknown
	Kaahiki (k) - Makua	:1848-09-19 :	K-10(2) p56	Waimea
	Kaahu (k) - Waimahui : 10-06-1830 , Kaiaku (k) - Leleiwi : 10-06-1830 , Nahi (k) - Puuone : 10-06-1830 , Pio (k) - Panono : 10-06-1830 , Mamala (k) - Kahei : 10-13-1830 , Hueu (k) - Kau : 10-20-1830 , Lolo (k) - Ahikoea : 10-27-1830 , Moeakoa (k) - Naholowaa : 10-27-1830		K-8a p65	Unknown
	Kaai (k) - Kalio	:1849-11-21 :	K-10(3) p40	Waimea
	Kaai, Paul Jr. (k) - Chandler, Lucy	:1907-09-08 :	K-20 p42	Hanalei
	Kaai (k) - Nahau : 06-03-1829 , Kaohia (k) - Kaikaina : 06-03-1829 , Kuwawa (k) - Nahulii : 06-03-1829 , Kuheleipo (k) - Ohalemanu : 06-03-1829 , Hughs, Henry Wm. (k) - Kawai : 06-08-1829 , Kekoe (k) - Nohaleluu : 06-10-1829 , Upae (k) - Kepooino : 06-10-1829 , Uumiumi (k) - Koli : 06-10-1829		K-8a p42	Unknown
	Kaailaau (k) - Kanawai	:11-26-1872-	K-13(4) p51	Waimea
	Kaaimano (k) - Naopala : 09-08-1866 , Kaimano (k) - Naopala : 09-09-1866		K-13(3) p43	Waimea
	Kaaimanu (k) - Lomialoha	:1897-02-09 :	K-19 p21	Hanalei
	Kaaimaunu, D.K. (k) - Kaluli	:1908-04-27 :	K-20 p50	Hanalei
	Kaakau (k) - Makapu : 11-27-1826 , Kalauao (k) - Kaina : 11-27-1826 , Kamuaalii, Ben. (k) - Halekii : 11-27-1826 , Kaunakahi (k) - Kakua : 11-27-1826 , Kupia (k) - Kahaku : 11-27-1826 , Makaokalai (k) - Hoopaihau : 11-27-1826		K-8a p25	Unknown
	Kaakau (k) - Puaawawa : 07-01-1829 , Kapuukapaiwale (k) - Puaaiea : 07-01-1829 , Kilo (k) - Keawe : 07-01-1829 , Nahola (k) - Kiakiai : 07-01-1829 , Pupuu (k) - Naheana : 07-01-1829 , Ainoa (k) - Maniheu : 07-10-1829 , Peelaina (k) - Manaoole : 07-22-1829 , Oiha (k) - Mahoe : 07-22-1829 , Uheke (k) - Keo : 07-22-1829		K-8a p44	Unknown
	Kaaku (k) - Kaahi : 12-01-1838 , Kaikeoena (k) - Kaumaka : 11-07-1838 , Kala (k) - Wahinemaikai : 09-05-1838 , Kaualiilii (k) - Kaikai : 11-14-1838 , Kawahauahi (k) - Kawahinekiipohaku : 11-14-1838 , Ninaukekoa (k) - Kaluwahinenui : 10-06-1838 , Waineki (k) - Kawehe : 09-20-1838		K-8b p3	Unknown
	Kaale (k) - Kaainaahiahi	:1856-10-16 :	K-13(1) p69	Waimea
	Kaapuiki (k) - Haoleki, Opu	:1861-03-25 :	K-13(2) p21	Waiawa
	Kaapuiki (k) - Palila	:1847-06-19 :	K-10(2) p9	Waimea
	Kaapuni (k) - Nawaanui : 11-27-1834 , Maleiula (k) - Kahooaea : 11-27-1834 , Kanehemahema (k) - Kaheana : 01-14-1835 , Keeia (k) - Mele : 01-20-1835 , Napuko (k) - Kulahelumoa : 01-28-1835 , Keahiaka (k) - Ninia : 02-11-1835		K-8a p113	Unknown
	Kaapuni, A.W. (k) - Kaiwi, Abby :12-03-1875 : 12-06-1875 :	:1875-12-03 :	K-15 p4	Koloa
	Kaaua (k) - Kuahua	:1853-12-31 :	K-10(5) p75	Pokii











Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kaaukuu (k) - Ainoa	:07-02-1864 :	K-13(3) p8	Waimea
	Kaaukuu (k) - Kawai	:1867-04-09 :	K-13(3) p56	Waimea
	Kaaumoana, W. (k) - Lima, Jane	:1913-10-07 :	K-20 p59	Hanalei
	Kaauwai (k) - Piipali	:1866-10-04 :	K-13(3) p47	Waimea
	Kaauwai, Kaluna, Jr. (k) - Contrades, Daisy M.	:1922-05-13 :	K-26 p172	Kawaihau
	Kaawa (k) - Kalepona	:1855-09-03 :	K-13(1) p46	Waimea
	Kaawakuloa (k) - Kauhauha	:1860-12-04 :	K-13(2) p14	Waiawa
	Kaawakuloa (k) - Napuoa	:1851-06-11 :	K-10(4) p17	Waimea
	Kaawapupuole (k) - Kaanua	:1845-07-23 :	K-10(1) p46	Waioli
	Kaehu (k) - Noni	:1849-07-21 :	K-10(3) p33	Waimea
	Kaehu, Alfred (k) - Davis, Mokuola	:1909-04-17 :	K-20 p71	Hanalei
	Kaehuiki (k) - Kanealii : 11-06-1839 , Kauloa (k) - Papaele : 11-18-1839 , Keawe (k) - Kuaelu : 11-07-1839 , Mahulu (k) - Kaluwahine : 11-04-1839, Pelau (k) - Nakai : 11-13-1839 , Kupalapaa (k) - Naaupalu : 11-04-1839, Moolaha (k) - Homaihawai : 11-28-1839, Kiowao (k) - Maalili : 11-28-1839		K-8b p7	Unknown
	Kaeke (k) - Peke : 03-31-1841 , Kahalelaau (k) - Nawaaauhau : 06-25-1841 , Koiwa (k) - Muliwai : 02-25-1841 , Kuahiwenui (k) - Moomoiki : 07-07-1841 , Kuikahualima (k) - Pahipu : 07-07-1841 , Lihau (k) - Kaohiaku : 02-25-1841 , Namalaa (k) - Kahanu : 02-25-1841 , Pahipalae (k) - Nika : 03-31-1841 , Pahau (k) - Kila : 07-07-1841		K-8b p16	Unknown
	Kaele (k) - Keanoe	:1846-09-09 :	K-11 p27	Waimea
	Kaele (k) - Keanoe : 09-16-1846 , Hoolapa (k) - Kaluahinenui : 09-30-1846 , Moki (k) - Kane : 10-07-1846 , Kaunakahi (k) - Kaikoo : 10-21-1826 , Kaepa (k) - Aki : 10-21-1846 , Naone (k) - Keliihaliwahie : 10-26-1846 , Titus, Lewis (k) - Paahao : 11-19-1846 , Maui (k) - Kau : 11-26-1846 , Keaopali (k) - Moni : 11-26-1846 , Moi (k) - Palena : 12-07-1846 , Kamakahi (k) - Kau : 12-14-1846 , Pehu (k) - Manoha : 01-20-1847 , Naowana (k) - Hopoe : 02-10-1847 , Nohu (k) - Pihe : 02-15-1847 , Panipu (k) - Nahalai : 02-17-1847 , Pooloa (k) - Kaiwi : 02-17-1847 , Makemake (k) - Kapena : 03-31-1847 , Setepano (k) - Kauawahaluaole : 03-31-1847		K-9 p18	Unknown
	Kaeo (k) - Auhea	:1854-01-17 :	K-13(1) p5	Waimea
	Kaeo (k) - Koriki	:1864-01-02 :	K-13(3) p1	Waiawa
	Kaeo, George (k) - Wahinekapu, Lizzie	:1907-06-08 :	K-20 p39	Hanalei
	Kaeo, Sam, Jr. (k) - Miller, Sarah	:07-12-1920 :	K-26 p79	Kawaihau
	Kaepa (k) - Aki	:1846-10-17 :	K-11 p30	Waimea
	Kagawa, Nobuyuki (k) - Owe, Tamano	:1911-12-16 :	K-28 p29	Lihue
	Kagawa, Sukeyoshi (k) - Mukai, Momoyo	:1922-02-22 :	K-27 p43	Koloa
	Kagehiro, Genichi (k) - Kagehiro, Sonoa	:1920-12-28 :	K-30 p43,43a	Lihue
	Kagehiro, Hiroshi (k) - Ikeda, Hisayo	:05-01-1925 :	K-30 p109,109a	Lihue
	Kagiwara, Hirato (k) - Saya, Matsuyo	:1912-11-23 :	K-28 p48	Lihue
	Kahai, David (k) - Nihoa, Kulikeole	:1913-02-27 :	K-20 p46	Hanalei
	Kahaia (k) - Luahine	:1850-05-29 :	K-10(3) p51	Waimea
























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kahaikala (k) - Kaaiawakea : 08-18-1841 , Kanakaokai (k) - Hilahila : 09-29-1841 , Kaopualualu (k) - Kapau : 07-07-1841 , Kauaole (k) - Kaapahukino : 09-01-1841 , Mahoe (k) - Papaiki : 08-18-1841 , Manolau (k) - Kealiipoinalo : 09-07-1841 , Nalaekolu (k) - Kaehukulamea : 08-28-1841 , Pahoawili (k) - Kawaakahe : 09-07-1841		K-8b p17	Unknown
	Kahaku (k) - Makaweo	:1865-09-14 :	K-13(3) p18	Waimea
	Kahaleanu (k) - Haehae	:1869-02-25 :	K-13(4) p10	Waimea
	Kahaleanu (k) - Kalua, Rebeka : 10-12-1877 , Kahue (k) - Nihokahi : 10-12-1877 , Kaneihala (k) - Wahapaa : 10-13-1877 , Hookano (k) - Pine : 10-13-1877 , Naniole (k) - Hana : 10-15-1877 , Punini (k) - Paina : 10-19-1877 , Opaa (k) - Kauila : 10-19-1877 , Kamaile (k) - Nalua : 10-26-1877 , Riemenschneider, Heinrich (k) - Rowell, Ellen L. : 11-30-1877 , Kapio (k) - Kawelo : 01-11-1878 , Ilo (k) - Keliikipi : 01-13-1878		K-14 p14	Unknown
	Kahalekoma, George (k) - Namakaeha, Miriam	:1924-04-06 :	K-26 p256	Kawaihau
	Kahalekulu (k) - Kahauoli	:1848-11-01 :	K-10(2) p59	Waimea
	Kahalelaau (k) - Makua	:1863-04-24 :	K-13(2) p49	Waiawa
	Kahalepau (k) - Mailolo :12-18-1839 , Kaihehao (k) - Miha : 12-18-1839 , Kamahuieu (k) - Kauahi : 12-26-1839 , Kamakahelu (k) - Napio : 01-12-1840 , Kanewahine (k) - Kupehe : 11-28-1839 , Kapalaele (k) - Mahu : 01-15-1840 , Kauakuloko (k) - Opai : 12-26-1839 , Kawahahulu (k) - Kamooniau : 01-01-1840 , Keawe (k) - Nanuko : 12-18-1839		K-8b p8	Unknown
	Kahalepili (k) - Kahakualamea	:1853-03-28 :	K-10(5) p44	Waimea
	Kahana (k) - Poelani	:1851-03-05 :	K-10(5) p12	Waimea
	Kahananui (k) - Holani	:1850-04-24 :	K-10(3) p49	Waimea
	Kahananui (k) - Pooiki	:1852-11-15 :	K-10(5) p28	Waimea
	Kahananui, David Kaona (k) - Puhaiiki, Maria	:1906-08-11 :	K-20 p28	Hanalei
	Kahanu, Kupuhiwa (k) - Kapaliela, Anne :04-24-1907 :	:04-24-1907 :	K-31 p27	Lihue
	Kahao (k) - Kaulakai	:1854-08-14 :	K-13(1) p20	Waimea
	Kahawai, D. B. (k) - Kaikaina	:1897-01-30 :	K-19 p14	Hanalei
	Kahele (k) - Lualei	:06-02-1849-0	K-10(3) p23	Waimea
	Kahele, Ku (k) - Melele	:1876-03-10 :	K-15 p1	Waimea
	Kaheleiki, D. N. (k) - Punilama	:1904-07-19 :	K-18 p17	Hanalei
	Kahelemauna (k) - Oewa	:1847-09-07 :	K-10(2) p17	Waimea
	Kahiahi (k) - Kalanui : 04-13-1832 , Kahilinau (k) - Kaiwipalea : 04-13-1832 , Kaukai (k) - Kapunikaua : 04-13-1832 , Maiao (k) - Kauanoi : 04-13-1832 , Kauwaole (k) - Kalaipaka : 04-18-1832 , Hikiau (k) - Keaka : 12-19-1832 , Kumuokahiki (k) - Mu : 12-19-1832		K-8a p80	Unknown
	Kahikihaunaka (k) - Kalaeone : 12-24-1828 , Kaike (k) - Lapo : 12-24-1828 , Nihopuu (k) - Lilia : 12-24-1828 , Kamaoha (k) - Kalepowai : 12-31-1828 , Puhaiiki (k) - Wahineiki : 12-31-1828		K-8a p34	Unknown

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kahikinui (k) - Namaau : 01-08-1843 , Kalala (k) - Nakai : 01-16-1843 , Kanewi (k) - Kapowahine : 01-16-1843 , Luahiwa (k) - Kaukaanu : 01-16-1843 , Olioli (k) - Naleoaloha : 01-16-1843 , Paupakee (k) - Kaama : 01-16-1843 , Pueo (k) - Wahineonui : 01-08-1843 , Upai (k) - Kaluna : 01-16-1843 , Uupai (k) - Makooulu : 01-08-1843		K-8b p23	Unknown
	Kahina (k) - Kawahapuka : 05-06-1844 , Lupe (k) - Naha : 05-06-1844 , Kowelo (k) - Nahulu : 05-22-1844 , Meheula (k) - Kahuahoolili : 05-25-1844 , Kalili (k) - Pulou : 07-23-1844 , Kaanahi (k) - Kala : 07-31-1844, Ohao (k) - Kau : 08-08-1844 , Naiwi (k) - Kumukou : 07-31-1844		K-9 p7	Unknown
	Kahiwa (k) - Nahalai	:1880-05-03 :	K-15 p3	Waimea
	Kahiwa (k) - Puakailima	:1897-05-19 :	K-19 p26	Hanalei
	Kahiwalani (k) - Nui	:1904-11-29 :	K-20 p4	Hanalei
	Kahlbaum, J. (k) - Osborn, Florence Z.	:1923-11-08 :	K-27 p127	Koloa
	Kaholo (k) - Kaahuwai	:1850-07-24 :	K-10(3) p55	Waimea
	Kaholoiki, I. (k) - Niho	:1883-03-01 :	K-15 p6	Waimea
	Kaholowa (k) - Namakakolohe : 09-04-1833 , Kapoo (k) - Keaamalu : 09-04-1833 , Keaka (k) - Kaululei : 09-04-1833 , Kiolea (k) - Kaiholaa : 09-04-1833 , Kupulupulu (k) - Pakea : 09-04-1833 , Leonui (k) - Keakahiwa : 09-04-1833 , Pakiki (k) - Naakea : 09-04-1833 , Kawelu (k) - Kuahina : 09-11-1833		K-8a p94	Unknown
	Kahoolina (k) - Kamai	:1873-03-14 :	K-13(4) p52	Waimea
	Kahoolina (k) - Kamai : 03-14-1873 , Keala (k) - Kauai : 04-07-1873 , Kilauano (k) - Lilia : 11-15-1873 , Charman, Henry (k) - Kapuwailau : 01-14-1874 , Makuaole (k) - Mareta : 02-21-1874 , Kalili (k) - Pauula : 04-20-1874 , Punilio (k) - Kawahinelili : 05-05-1874 , Koolua (k) - Kaiona : 09-08-1874 , Kiekie (k) - Kanewahine : 05-25-1875		K-14 p12	Unknown
	Kahoolaumakani (k) - Kailiahi	:1872-05-17 :	K-13(4) p44	Waimea
	Kahoolealii (k) - Kane, Maliana	:1863-05-01 :	K-13(2) p50	Waiawa
	Kahooleilaa (k) - Heeia	:1848-09-02 :	K-10(2) p24	Koloa
	Kahopuawa (k) - Kamaihaanui	:1848-07-24 :	K-10(2) p36	Waimea
	Kahopuhopula (k) - Kameo	:1853-03-17 :	K-10(5) p42	Waimea
	Kahua (k) - Puna	:1848-03-01 :	K-10(2) p47	Waimea
	Kahuakaikamalii (k) - Pohaku	:1854-05-23 :	K-13(1) p13	Waimea
	Kahue (k) - Kahakulei	:1852-10-02 :	K-10(5) p25	Waimea
	Kahue (k) - Nihokahi	:1877-10-12 :	K-15 p7	Waimea
	Kahue (k) - Palauaiani	:1847-06-26 :	K-10(2) p7	Waimea
	Kahue, Hanere (k) - Paawai	:1863-10-23 :	K-13(2) p57	Waiawa
	Kahui (k) - Kaaikaula	:1863-09-03 :	K-13(2) p54	Waiawa
	Kahui, Hoopii (k) - Miller, Rose	:1924-08-30 :	K-27 p181	Koloa
	Kahulimoku (k) - Koelela	:1846-09-02 :	K-11 p24	Waimea
	Kahunapuleole (k) - Haaheo	:1852-01-09 :	K-10(5) p3	Waimea

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kai (k) - Leoiki : 01-09-1854 , Piheka (k) - Nana : 01-21-1854 , Aka (k) - Kaaea : 01-21-1854 , Punahoa (k) - Mele : 02-04-1854 , Keloha (k) - Maheleaina : 02-04-1854 , Haula (k) - Maluihi : 02-18-1854 , Kolea (k) - Haole : 03-02-1854 , Aukai (k) - Napunilama : 03-22-1854 , Pua (k) - Kahuilawai : 03-22-1854 , Puahiki (k) - Rahaba : 06-03-1854 , Mahiki (k) - Kaaukahi : 06-03-1854 , Kuaihelani (k) - Hookano : 06-05-1854 , Alike (k) - Paelua : 06-24-1854 , Pa (k) - Mele : 07-03-1854 , Keliiwaimakanui (k) - Kaluaiahulua : 07-15-1854 , Moeokoa (k) - Mele : 07-22-1854 , Aina (k) - Elewaina : 07-29-1854 , Pawale, Isaia (k) - U, E. : 08-09-1854 , Kalauao (k) - Junia : 08-14-1854 , Niau (k) - Hana : 08-22-1854 , Amoe (k) - Tamara : 08-23-1854 , Aiana (k) - Miriama : 09-12-1854 , Opunui (k) - Kahoolealii : 09-22-1854 , Keaumaikai (k) - Apigala : 10-21-1854 , Kaimihanu (k) - Nakeu : 10-21-1854 , Kaiakuaaina (k) - Kaleohemahema : 11-27-1854 , Akau (k) - Olepa : 12-21-1854		K-12(4) p1	Koloa
	Kai, K. Tong (k) - Ogura, Kahikinui , Tong Kai, K. (k) - Ogara, Kahikinui	:1908-05-03 :	K-20 p51	Hanalei
	Kai, Nisaburo (k) - Tsukamoto, Wai	:1928-04-07 :	K-27 p364	Koloa
	Kai, Sam Kunu (k) - Kaheleiki, Lucy	:1913-02-20 :	K-20 p24	Hanalei
	Kaia (k) - Painahala	:1853-01-07 :	K-10(5) p37	Waimea
	Kaia, D. (k) - Painahale : 01-07-1853 , Kalapii (k) - Pono : 01-06-1853 , Peni (k) - Debora : 01-12-1853 , Keai (k) - Upai : 02-26-1853 , Kauaole (k) - Makaino : 03-16-1853 , Niho (k) - Kawelo : 03-16-1853 , Kahopuhopula (k) - Kameo : 03-17-1853 , Kaumakahia (k) - Lokahi : 03-20-1853 , Kahalepili (k) - Kahakualamea : 03-28-1853 , Ainoanui (k) - Pauakua : 03-30-1853 , Poka (k) - Nahinawale : 03-31-1853 , Kaikiaola (k) - Maukauka : 04-01-1853 , Nahuaono (k) - Panaewa : 04-06-1853		K-12(1) p4	Waimea
	Kaiaiki, Kalepa (k) - Hopapa	:1850-11-22 :	K-10(3) p68	Waimea
	Kaiaku (k) - Kaloulukea	:1849-01-17 :	K-10(3) p2	Waimea
	Kaialau (k) - Manoa	:1852-09-04 :	K-10(5) p22	Waimea
	Kaianu (k) - Kamali	:1849-03-19 :	K-10(3) p11	Waimea
	Kaiaoni (k) - Kalaiomakalii	:1852-05-15 :	K-10(5) p14	Waimea
	Kaiaoni (k) - Naueiki : 09-06-1843 , Kila (k) - Hou : 09-06-1843 , Kupihea (k) - Haale : 09-06-1843 , Puahiki (k) - Makika : 09-06-1843 , Kahaolama (k) - Kaoiwimaikai : 09-27-1843 , Keakua (k) - Namakaokalehua : 09-27-1843 , Haole, Iokua (k) - Haumaka : 00-00-1843		K-9 p1	Unknown
	Kaiawa, H. (k) - Kanakaole	:1860-01-04 :	K-13(2) p1	Waimea
	Kaieie (k) - Manu : 09-28-1826 , Haheo (k) - Hehela : 10-04-1826 , Kaeana (k) - Kepiihiaula : 10-04-1826 , Kaumakahia (k) - Kaena : 10-04-1826 , Muao (k) - Mailo : 10-04-1826 , Onoi (k) - Nakanelua : 10-04-1826		K-8a p15	Unknown
	Kaiena (k) - Malio : 11-15-1826 , Kalakea (k) - Lalahilimoku : 11-15-1826 , Kauhahape (k) - Hauwa : 11-15-1826 , Kukailimoku (k) - Lapuale : 11-15-1826 , Keawe (k) - Makuakane : 11-22-1826 , Kaloapili (k) - Mahu : 11-22-1826		K-8a p24	Unknown



























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kaiheiki (k) - Kaleiula : 04-20-1831 , Kamaka (k) - Manuihi : 04-20-1831 , Kamalino (k) - Napakuone : 04-20-1831 , Kaioe (k) - Holokiki : 07-13-1831 , Kauiaa (k) - Mauka : 07-13-1831 , Uheke (k) - Piiaina : 07-13-1831		K-8a p73	Unknown
	Kaihili (k) - Hapaumi , Auamo (k) - Pahipuu , Kiaha (k) - Kamakauli , Kenoi (k) - Ahuli , Kaleiupu (k) - Kaumaka , Napololei (k) - Wahineaea , Nahinu (k) - Kaanaana , Kahahawai (k) - Kaulua , Muunton, Jams. (k) - Kahilikia , Mundan, James (k) - Kahilikia , Meheula (k) - Hopoe , Napahu (k) - Kaekae , Kalua (k) - Kamakani	:1855 :	K-12(2) p12	Koloa
	Kaiuhonuna (k) - Kamanoku : 02-18-1829 , Kalakinau (k) - Kaili : 02-18-1829 , Kealiiumiumi (k) - Wahinehopii : 02-18-1829 , Keikirole (k) - Abigela : 02-18-1829 , Paele (k) - Kaueauea : 02-18-1829 , Waiamama (k) - Kahanu : 02-18-1829		K-8a p36	Unknown
	Kaikapu (k) - Keaikinoole : 04-08-1844 , Maewa (k) - Lokahi : 04-16-1844 , Paahao (k) - Makuakane : 04-16-1844 , Pilipo (k) - Eunike : 04-16-1844 , Paahao (k) - Kuopu : 04-24-1844 , Mikahaka (k) - Polika : 04-29-1844 , Ponini (k) - Kanohiki : 04-29-1844 , Iese (k) - Hao : 05-03-1844		K-8b p34	Unknown
	Kaikeaola (k) - Kupalu : 02-17-1841 , Kaneiki (k) - Nonou : 01-20-1841 , Keawekane (k) - Kaeiui : 02-17-1841 , Kikoi (k) - Poonui : 01-22-1841 , Kikoo (k) - Kulukahi : 01-20-1841 , Kuliloa (k) - Nahalekula : 02-17-1841 , Mikolouka (k) - Nui : 02-04-1841 , Nihoa (k) - Ilikole : 01-22-1841 , Pohaku (k) - Napahi : 02-04-1841 , Poonui (k) - Moa : 02-04-1841		K-8b p15	Unknown
	Kaikiaola (k) - Maukauka	:1853-04-01 :	K-10(5) p47	Waimea
	Kaikioewa (k) - Punana	:1856-07-30 :	K-13(1) p65	Waimea
	Kaikuahine (k) - Kahaole : 08-24-1831 , Kamai (k) - Kau : 08-24-1831 , Lauki (k) - Kanihaleole : 08-24-1831 , Luakine (k) - Huahale : 08-24-1831 , Mahu (k) - Waikihu : 08-24-1831 , Papueka (k) - Paopuu : 08-24-1831 , Kuia (k) - Nalei : 08-24-1831		K-8a p75	Unknown
	Kaikuahine (k) - Pukula	:1852-06-15 :	K-10(5) p18	Waimea
	Kaikuwahine (k) - Kanohokuku : 05-03-1844 , Makaumehane (k) - Keala : 05-08-1844 , Bila (k) - Pilikai : 05-14-1844 , Kalaikini (k) - Niua : 05-14-1844 , Kaleoikaika (k) - Kalani : 05-14-1844 , Kanaina (k) - Kalua : 05-14-1844 , Kauhi (k) - Kekua : 07-31-1844 , Kawelu (k) - Kaia : 07-31-1844		K-8b p35	Unknown
	Kailaa (k) - Kaonohimaka	:1846-08-11 :	K-11 p20	Waimea
	Kailewaikeao (k) - Kuhokahi : 03-02-1844 , Luka (k) - Naaloa : 03-02-1844 , Kamalama (k) - Nika : 03-09-1844 , Kaawa (k) - Waimaka : 03-13-1844 , Keau (k) - Kekuapoi : 03-13-1844 , Makaukiu (k) - Uli : 03-14-1844 , Namalokama (k) - Kauanui : 03-16-1844 , Nakupu (k) - Bepe : 03-18-1844 , Kuihu (k) - Kea : 03-27-1844		K-9 p5	Unknown
	Kaili, Joseph (k) - Aipa, Esther	:1925-09-12 :	K-26 p309	Kawaihau
	Kaili, Willie (k) - Haliaka	:1904-07-23 :	K-18 p15	Hanalei

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kailiakuma (k) - Paemahine : 08-02-1826 , Kailikea (k) - Okaimakua : 08-02-1826 , Keawe (k) - Kaakau : 08-02-1826 , Lahaina (k) - Kanukukau : 08-02-1826 , Naehela (k) - Kalauapiki : 08-02-1826 , Opahia (k) - Namakokala : 08-02-1826		K-8a p9	Unknown
	Kailieleele (k) - Maluna : 11-14-1830 , Kawili (k) - Keaka : 11-14-1830 , Kuke (k) - Kapehana : 11-14-1830 , Mauka (k) - Kuakea : 11-14-1830 , Hikilama (k) - Napani : 12-08-1830 , Kahunahana (k) - Pekekua : 12-08-1830 , Nauhane (k) - Pauahi : 12-08-1830 , Poopoo (k) - Meheula : 12-28-1830		K-8a p67	Unknown
	Kailiuli (k) - Kaluaikai	:1851-09-16 :	K-10(6) p29	Waimea
	Kailua (k) - Kaili	:1866-09-13 :	K-13(3) p45	Waimea
	Kaimano (k) - Kauhane	:1848-04-05 :	K-10(2) p42	Waimea
	Kaimanu, John (k) - Macedo, Keala Naukana	:1928-09-08 :	K-26 p432	Kawaihau
	Kaimoku (k) - Kamakanui : 04-15-1834 , Kala (k) - Paekui : 04-15-1834 , Kehei (k) - Puunui : 04-15-1834 , Keilina (k) - Napapai : 04-15-1834 , Momona (k) - Mapua : 04-15-1834 , Pohakawai (k) - Popoke : 04-15-1834 , Puoho (k) - Nahena : 04-15-1834		K-8a p105	Unknown
	Kaina (k) - Mahana	:1851-06-11 :	K-10(4) p16	Waimea
	Kainapau (k) - Punipuaa	:1848-09-19 :	K-10(2) p55	Waimea
	Kainoa (k) - Keolanui	:1551-10-11 :	K-12(1) p13	Waimea
	Kainoa (k) - Makawai : 03-26-1845 , Punipaki (k) - Mukawahine : 03-26-1845 , Kaina (k) - Puko : 04-09-1845 , Kaneoha (k) - Kou : 04-09-1845 , Kuhinolu (k) - Palaiki : 04-09-1845 , Kepuu (k) - Malu : 05-02-1845 , Iese (k) - Nahelehele : 05-06-1845 , Kaopii (k) - Kalau : 05-06-1845 , Luhonua (k) - Kaawa : 05-06-1845		Mo-18 p39	Unknown
	Kainoa, Hookano, Kolea, Luke, Nahana, Mahui, Hiwahiwa, Nahoa, Kaapuawai, Ku, Uheke, Halekii, Kumakena, Luka, Nalimu, Kahaleua, Peu, Peke, Kamala, Paina, Waimea, Unui, Nahale, Piliwale, Kaiapa, Kaneiki, Davida , Kalae , Hagai , Kanakaole , Kahanui, Kuaumoa, Nahalemahiki , Makalika , Puaia , Kulaiahi, Kaioe, Kaauana, Kaaukahi , Kamakahikikou ,	:1856 :	K-5 p1	Unknown
	Kainoa, Joseph (k) - Ohai, Akeo	:1919-11-13 :	K-26 p49	Kawaihau
	Kainoa, Solomon (k) - Guin, Flora	:1914-03-13 :	K-28 p88	Lihue
	Kainoahou (k) - Kanuiopu	:1861-09-11 :	K-13(2) p29	Waiawa
	Kainoahou, Kala (k) - Keahikoe	:1863-05-13 :	K-13(2) p51	Waiawa
	Kaio (k) - Moewai	:1845-10-01 :	K-10(1) p45	Unknown
	Kaio (k) - Moewai : 10-01-1845 , Koleaka (k) - Kawiula : 10-01-1845 , Mano (k) - Nika : 10-01-1845 , Pahoa (k) - Pelapela : 10-01-1845 , Pulawa, Josepa (k) - Naiwipuka, Ewa : 10-01-1845 , Kiihanaole (k) - Mahu : 10-22-1845 , Davida (k) - Kupanihi : 11-10-1845 , Pu (k) - Pa : 11-18-1845 , Puko (k) - Makaole : 11-18-1845 , Opa (k) - Kaholomoku : 11-19-1845 , Analuhi (k) - Lono : 12-03-1845		K-9 p15	Unknown
	Kaiona (k) - Kahoomano	:1851-02-04 :	K-10(6) p7	Waimea
	Kaipo (k) - Kawai	:12-09-1869 :	K-13(3) p65	Waimea






























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kaipoino (k) - Kalio	:1861-05-04 :	K-13(2) p23	Waiawa
	Kaiu (k) - Keahialani	:1853-04-15 :	K-10(5) p52	Waimea
	Kaiu (k) - Noa	:1865-04-29 :	K-13(3) p15	Waiawa
	Kaiu, Isaac Simcan (k) - Giffard, Eva	:1928-11-01 :	K-26 p445	Kawaihau
	Kaiu, Issac S. (k) - Adams, Mary Ahnee	:1913-04-10 :	K-18 p11.pdf	Kawaihau
	Kaiu, Issac S. (k) - Kalaweola, Elaine	:1920-01-12 :	K-26 p58	Kawaihau
	Kaiwi (k) - Hana	:1897-01-27 :	K-19 p11	Hanalei
	Kaiwi (k) - Kekua : 04-15-1829 , Kahulu (k) - Nawai : 05-05-1829 , Kaina (k) - Kalaaunui : 05-12-1829 , Kawahaale (k) - Kapahi : 05-12-1829 , Pili (k) - Pahuwai : 05-12-1829		K-8a p39	Unknown
	Kaiwi (k) - Namauu	:1851-04-11 :	K-10(4) p2	Waimea
	Kaiwi, Kalili (k) - Hoona, Fannie Malukauai	:1928-10-09 :	K-27 p380	Koloa
	Kaka (k) - Ana	:1846-07-29 :	K-11 p15	Waimea
	Kakaa, William (k) - Makanani, Eliza	:1920-08-21 :	K-26 p86	Kawaihau
	Kakalia (k) - Kapeau	:1852-11-17 :	K-10(5) p30	Waimea
	Kakaua (k) - Kaumaea : 06-21-1830 , Kakeii (k) - Kula : 06-21-1830 , Laiana (k) - Kamaila : 06-21-1830 , Namau (k) - Kunaikaua : 06-21-1830 , Namokae (k) - Ahuanui : 06-21-1830 , Opuakue (k) - Hipa : 06-21-1830 , Poopuu (k) - Opunui : 06-21-1830		K-8a p57	Unknown
	Kakehi, Seichi (k) - Yanemura, Tsuchino	:1922-09-30 :	K-26 p186	Kawaihau
	Kakia (k) - Piilani	:1851-05-14 :	K-10(4) p10	Waimea
	Kakuhihewa (k) - Upai : 07-28-1842 , Kanalo (k) - Nae : 08-13-1842 , Keakekoa (k) - Waialua : 07-28-1842 , Mahoe (k) - Hilo : 08-03-1842 , Mikaniko (k) - Kaapuwai : 09-07-1842 , Nakaihele (k) - Kumuhula : 08-03-1842 , Nawaaliilii (k) - Kipola : 08-03-1842 , Nika (k) - Nahinu : 08-13-1842 , Pualiiole (k) - Nionio : 07-28-1842		K-8b p20	Unknown
	Kalaeloa (k) - Boleina	:1871-06-17 :	K-13(4) p38	Waimea
	Kalaeloa (k) - Waipahee	:1866-02-03 :	K-13(3) p26	Waimea
	Kalaemanu (k) - Kawhinehelela : 06-29-1826 , Liaitaa (k) - Luwahine : 06-29-1826 , Hughs, Joe (k) - Maheha : 07-27-1826 , Keake (k) - Kekahiko : 07-27-1826 , Koaihulu (k) - Nanaikeau : 07-27-1826 , Kanakaloa (k) - Kalohilani : 08-02-1826		K-8a p8	Unknown
	Kalaeone (k) - Paka	:1845-08-30 :	K-10(1) p11	Waioli
	Kalaeone, Poka (k) - Keloi	:1860-12-17 :	K-13(2) p17	Waiawa
	Kalahoolewa (k) - Naahu	:1866-06-16 :	K-13(3) p38	Waimea
	Kalaina (k) - Pukani	:1854-01-26 :	K-13(1) p7	Waimea
	Kalaipaka (k) - Kamanonahu : 06-22-1826 , Tiotio (k) - Hapai : 06-22-1826 , Natua (k) - Tanaio : 06-22-1826 , Pauauniki (k) - Hinaiele : 06-22-1826 , Huketu (k) - Lauheaaiku : 06-29-1826		K-8a p5	Unknown
	Kalaipuka (k) - Kaohipau : 10-28-1828 , Jackson, Saml. (k) - Akii : 10-29-1828 , Naanea (k) - Kapahi : 10-29-1828 , Kailipaka (k) - Uheke : 11-19-1828 , Opunui (k) - Jane : 12-17-1828		K-8a p33	Unknown





















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kalaiwaa, Alvin (k) - Palanea, Naomi	:1921-12-31 :	K-27 p27	Koloa
	Kalakala (k) - Hiimaalo	:1868-01-11 :	K-13(4) p1	Waimea
	Kalakanaehu (k) - Kopua : 05-20-1829 , Opolawa (k) - Kaineakupuna : 05-20-1829 , Opunui (k) - Kauai : 05-20-1829 , Kauli (k) - Heiau : 05-27-1829 , Naihepapa (k) - Napua : 05-27-1829 , Pohaka (k) - Kapukeleawe : 06-03-1829 , Puahiki (k) - Nakapaikae : 06-03-1829		K-8a p41	Unknown
	Kalakinau (k) - Kaipoluwahine : 08-16-1826 , Kehoolealii (k) - Waiele : 08-16-1826 , Haapu (k) - Kauhiakupo : 08-23-1826 , Kaninei (k) - Kananameaiki : 08-23-1826 , Manu (k) - Puhilaaulu : 08-23-1826		K-8a p11	Unknown
	Kalalau (k) - Kina	:1852-01-08 :	K-10(5) p2	Waimea
	Kalalau (k) - Luka	:1854 :		unknown
	Kalanikau, Waiani (k) - Kealohapauole	:1909-09-11 :	K-20 p77	Hanalei
	Kalanui, Solomon P. (k) - Keao, Emogene K.	:1926-12-04 :	K-22 p116	Waimea
	Kalapawai (k) - Makapuu : 02-08-1836 , Palekuiiao (k) - Kawahalua : 02-08-1836 , Kanemahuka (k) - Keawe : 02-18-1836 , Naaihue (k) - Ohilo : 02-18-1836 , Kaieie (k) - Manuiki : 04-04-1836 , Kapuni (k) - Luahiwa : 04-18-1836 , Kawaha (k) - Hina : 04-18-1836		K-8a p122	Unknown
	Kalapii (k) - Pono	:1853-01-06 :	K-10(5) p36	Waimea
	Kalapili (k) - Kakia, Piilani	:1861-07-16 :	K-13(2) p26	Waiawa
	Kalaula (k) - Emalia	:1853-06-13 :	K-10(5) p64	Pokii
	Kalauokamani (k) - Aikanaka : 01-04-1832 , Ilio (k) - Enuhi : 01-10-1832 , Kinikahiko (k) - Pawanawana : 01-18-1832 , Holokee (k) - Mahaioi : 02-01-1832 , Kaneaahu (k) - Haehae : 02-01-1832 , Keakuakahea (k) - Kahuleole : 02-29-1832 , Wahiwawa (k) - Wahapuu : 02-29-1832		K-8a p78	Unknown
	Kalawaia (k) - Paooiki : 06-23-1842 , Kamali (k) - Keku : 03-30-1841 , Kiakahi (k) - Ahuanui : 03-22-1841 , Kuhulumanu (k) - Kahakukowa : 07-28-1842 , Kupii (k) - Manoku : 03-30-1841 , Manoha (k) - Poopali : 07-28-1842 , Naini (k) - Kawelo : 06-29-1842 , Kuawiliwili (k) - Kahalekai : 04-06-1842		K-8b p19	Unknown
	Kalawaiia (k) - Waikuaala : 11-06-1826 , Limahuluhulu (k) - Kealiikauwaale : 11-06-1826 , Mahi (k) - Pualenui : 11-06-1826 , Kuikahili (k) - Nohoana : 11-06-1826 , Keailaau (k) - Nahaleopala : 11-11-1826		K-8a p22	Unknown
	Kaleanu (k) - Kalua, Robeka , Kahaleanu (k) - Kalua, Rebeka	:1877-10-12 :	K-15 p6	Waimea
	Kalehua (k) - Keano	:1854-01-17 :	K-13(1) p4	Waimea
	Kalehua (k) - Oikua	:1846-04-23 :	K-11 p9	Waioli
	Kalei (k) - Lulia	:1853-04-30 :	K-10(5) p58	Koloa
	Kalei (k) - Papu	:1850-08-28 :	K-10(3) p59	Waimea
	Kaleikipi (k) - Kauai	:1863-12-16 :	K-13(2) p61	Waiawa
	Kaleimaluhia, Wm. Ioane (k) - Kuapuhi, Lei	:1911-10-05 :	K-20 p7	Hanalei
	Kaleimanu (k) - Kukui	:1856-06-26 :	K-13(1) p63	Waimea
	Kaleimoku, Oscar Paalua (k) - Lovell, Poni	:1906-02-09 :	K-24 p30	Koloa
	Kaleiohi, George (k) - Vidinha, Anna	:1924-12-05 :	K-22 p49	Waimea
	Kali, Albert (k) - Vasconcellos, Christina	:1923-12-01 :	K-27 p129	Koloa




















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kalili (k) - Pauula	:1874-04-20 :	K-13(4) p57	Waimea
	Kaliloa, William Kealoha (k) - Kauhaahaa, Lily	:1918-04-06 :	K-26 p1	Kawaihau
	Kalino (k) - Nika	:1866-03-11 :	K-13(3) p31	Waimea
	Kaliu (k) - Puehu	:1850-09-17 :	K-10(3) p61	Koloa
	Kalua (k) - Kapiioho	:1870-03-05 :	K-13(4) p28	Waimea
	Kaluahine, Moses (k) - Naea, Magarett	:1909-08-16 :	K-20 p74	Hanalei
	Kaluaimaui (k) - Nakuaua	:1897-02-01 :	K-19 p19	Hanalei
	Kaluaiohao (k) - Maluihi	:1846-09-02 :	K-11 p26	Waimea
	Kaluau (k) - Nika	:1853-12-12 :	K-10(5) p73	Waimea
	Kalua, John (k) - Kamaunu	:1897-01-30 :	K-19 p12	Hanalei
	Kam Pa Hook (k) - Mary Kekualii Pa	:1917-12-23 :	K-21 p16	Waimea
	Kama (k) - Paahao	:1853-04-27 :	K-10(5) p56	Waimea
	Kama (k) - Pine	:1861-07-03 :	K-13(2) p24	Waiawa
	Kamaha (k) - Ulia	:1855-03-14 :	K-13(1) p32	Waimea
	Kamahaula (k) - Hanea : 06-29-1826 , Lupe (k) - Teeena : 06-29-1826 , Tamatahi (k) - Oputalahi : 06-29-1826 , Tinopu (k) - Taitaete : 06-29-1826 , Tuapapahu (k) - Ou : 06-29-1826		K-8a p7	Unknown
	Kamahiai (k) - Kaloulukea	:1849-06-02 :	K-10(3) p22	Waimea
	Kamahuieu (k) - Kaili	:1855-02-17 :	K-13(1) p31	Waimea
	Kamahuieu (k) - Melieke : 07-21-1849, Kamahuieu (k) - Meriete : 08-11-1849	:1849-07-21 :	K-10(3) p31	Waimea
	Kamai (k) - Ono : 12-22-1843 , Laumauna (k) - Mailou : 12-22-1843 , Kekuahelaha (k) - Niho : 12-27-1843 , Makahelumo (k) - Upai : 12-27-1843 , Hanai (k) - Hueu : 12-28-1843 , Kapahu (k) - Kikoi : 01-01-1844 , Kekelani (k) - Kamoo : 01-01-1844 , Nika (k) - Haunana : 01-01-1844		K-9 p3	Unknown
	Kamaikaaloa (k) - Poouliuli	:1847-07-08 :	K-10(2) p14	Waimea
	Kamaile (k) - Nalua	:1877-09-25 :	K-15 p5	Waimea
	Kamainui (k) - Kukaiia : 08-05-1829 , Kapuni (k) - Keakuahoulu : 08-05-1829 , Hoeu (k) - Kawahineauoana : 08-11-1829 , Ilei (k) - Kaluamala : 08-11-1829 , Nahili (k) - Nahalauhi : 08-11-1829 , Pukuakahi (k) - Kawahinehune : 08-11-1829 , Opa (k) - Kupapa : 08-18-1829 , Kuuikahualima (k) : 08-23-1829		K-8a p46	Unknown
	Kamaka (k) - Elelekaia	:1848-10-11 :	K-10(2) p70	Waimea
	Kamakahi (k) - Haupu	:1855-04-04 :	K-13(1) p36	Waimea
	Kamakahi (k) - Haupu : 04-04-1855 , Moi (k) - Hilahila : 04-18-1855 , Kapuhu (k) - Keoho : 07-04-1855 , Hinai (k) - Keaupuni : 07-12-1855 , Kaawakuloa (k) - Ahuli : 07-24-1855 , Wailele (k) - Hanalei : 08-10-1855 , Panui (k) - Hana : 08-14-1855 , Mahu, S. (k) - Kainoakahiko : 08-21-1855 , Keoki (k) - Kaina : 08-21-1855 , Palekaluhi (k) - Kaluna : 08-21-1855 , Kanealii (k) - Muliwai : 08-25-1855 , Aukai, D. (k) - Kamehaiku : 08-30-1855 , Kaawa (k) - Kalepona : 09-03-1855		K-12(1) p15	Waimea
	Kamakahi (k) - Kau	:1846-11-30 :	K-11 p43	unknown
	Kamakahi (k) - Kahili	:1852-03-27 :	K-10(5) p11	Waimea
	Kamakakane (k) - Wahineaea	:1856-10-22 :	K-13(1) p72	Waimea



























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kamakakeokeo (k) - Kealohanui : 09-01-1830 , Kapipi (k) - Aukai : 09-01-1830 , Keahuakeao (k) - Kaahiki : 09-01-1830 , Kukahi (k) - Kapohaku : 09-01-1830 , Hanaiahuhu (k) - Kakahiki : 09-08-1830 , Heao (k) - Mahinui : 09-08-1830 , Kealia (k) - Opunui : 09-08-1830		K-8a p63	Unknown
	Kamakani (k) - Kaahe	:1866-10-03 :	K-13(3) p46	Waimea
	Kamakapu (k) - Kaapi	:1900-03-22 :	K-19 p44	Hanalei
	Kamakele (k) - Kanaina : 10-20-1842 , Kapalaulu (k) - Nika : 10-05-1842 , Kapuuiki (k) - Kaluaikahiki : 09-21-1842 , Kaumaualii (k) - Nalepo : 12-07-1842 , Makaihaaipo (k) - Kaneelemakule : 12-22-1842 , Nahinu (k) - Pawai : 12-07-1842 , Noiai (k) - Hauna : 10-10-1842 , Pahola (k) - Opunui : 10-05-1842		K-8b p21	Unknown
	Kamalenui (k) - Keaka	:1849-06-09 :	K-10(3) p25	Waimea
	Kamalenui (k) - Kukeaka	:1856-10-20 :	K-13(1) p70	Waimea
	Kamaliialauwahine (k) - Kailua : 09-20-1826 , Kaioe (k) - Mokukanaole : 09-27-1826 , Kaumupo (k) - Ia : 09-27-1826 , Kelehanoeo (k) - Tuilepo : 09-27-1826 , Makanui (k) - Poolua : 09-27-1826		K-8a p13	Unknown
	Kamano (k) - Lama	:1848-09-18 :	K-10(2) p34	Koloa
	Kamanohuluola (k) - Koloia : 09-14-1831 , Paiaa (k) - Kahakuwahi : 09-22-1831 , Waiwaiale (k) - Kapalukupuhau : 11-23-1831 , Onui (k) - Kahunahana : 12-07-1831 , Kuhi (k) - Kaailau : 12-07-1831		K-8a p77	Unknown
	Kamauoha (k) - Moohila	:1851-08-01 :	K-10(6) p24	Waimea
	Kamealahaole (k) - Kailipala	:1879-05-12 :	K-15 p8	Waimea
	Kamehiro, Masuo (k) - Higashi, Masayo [void]	:1929-05-10 :	K-29 p135	Lihue
	Kamei, George Sakai (k) - Kaneyama, Shizuka	:1924-10-25 :	K-22 p43	Waimea
	Kamezawa, Kunitomo (k) - Kitamura, Hatsuko	:1923-09-04 :	K-30 p82,82a	Lihue
	Kamibayashi, Duichi (k) - Valpoon, Rose	:1924-05-12 :	K-22 p32	Waimea
	Kamibayashiyama, Juichi (k) - Otake, Itsuno	:1929-01-26 :	K-22 p171	Waimea
	Kamibayashiyama, Masashi (k) - Otake, Umeyo	:1929-01-26 :	K-22 p172	Waimea
	Kamii (k) - Leoiki	:1856-05-29 :	K-13(1) p60	Waimea
	Kamiki (k) - Depola	:1848-11-29 :	K-10(2) p64	Waimea
	Kamikioi (k) - Naulu	:1852-05-22 :	K-10(5) p16	Waimea
	Kamiya, Genzo (k) - Arakaki, Ushi	:1924-09-24 :	K-22 p42	Waimea
	Kamoa (k) - Pakaka	:1846-01-19 :	K-11 p5	Hanalei
	Kamohai (k) - Hooikaika	:1850-05-29 :	K-10(3) p52	Waimea
	Kamouanui (k) - Napunoa : 08-01-1844 , Kapu (k) - Naimu : 08-13-1844 , I (k) - Ululani : 08-21-1844 , Kihulu (k) - Mele : 08-22-1844 , Robertson (k) - Kanakawaiwaiole : 08-31-1844 , Makaala (k) - Keiki : 09-18-1844 , Molemole (k) - Nahinu : 10-02-1844 , White, Charles (k) - Nawai : 09-18-1844		K-9 p8	Unknown
	Kan, Buntaro (k) - Tanaka, Tomeno	:1911-12-10 :	K-28 p28	Lihue
	Kanahele (k) - Koike :04-14-1876 :	:1876-04-14 :	K-15 p2	Waimea



















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kanaikaua (k) - Hoowaha : 09-11-1827 , Keawe (k) - Ohule : 09-11-1827 , Namaielua (k) - Kamahoe : 09-11-1827 , Wainiulani (k) - Kukanono : 09-11-1827 , Kekuanaoa (k) - Kinau : 09-19-1827		K-8a p30	Unknown
	Kanakahelela, Aka (k) - Keaweheulu, Popo : 06-07-1881 , Aka, W.B. (k) - Keaweheulu, Popo : 06-11-1881		K-15 p4	Waimea
	Kanaloa (k) - Mauae	:1863-09-26 :	K-13(2) p55	Waimea
	Kanamori, Jutaro (k) - Ninomiya, Miya :10-07-1905 :	:10-07-1905 :	K-31 p6	Lihue
	Kanamu, J.B. (k) - Lapapa	:1904-06-12 :	K-18 p14	Unknown
	Kananaula (k) - Puniakaia : 10-28-1829 , Kuiki (k) - Papoi : 10-28-1829 , Haheo (k) - Uheke : 11-21-1829 , Kamakaole (k) - Naia : 11-21-1829 , Kapuaioe (k) - Kainaina : 11-21-1829 , Moo (k) - Namakaakalehua : 11-21-1829 , Paele (k) - Keania : 11-21-1829 , Ukiuki (k) - Lokai : 11-21-1829		K-8a p49	Unknown
	Kane (k) - Hilu : 09-09-1834 , Kapule (k) - Kahopuhaole : 09-09-1834 , Kauhanehaheo (k) - Maluihi : 10-01-1834 , Kahiki (k) - Kino : 10-27-1834 , Kaliuwaa (k) - Haole : 10-27-1834 , Puu (k) - Pakeke : 10-27-1834 , Aienuhi (k) - Nahu : 11-12-1834 , Kawahaanahi (k) - Kaili : 11-12-1834		K-8a p112	Unknown
	Kane, Pua (k) - Mary Kekualii Pa	:1927-11-11 :	K-26 p404	Kawaihau
	Kaneaahu (k) - Mano : 11-27-1826 , Maumau (k) - Kauhauha : 11-27-1826 , Puali (k) - Puuiki : 11-27-1826 , Nuhi (k) - Kuwelu : 11-29-1826 , Namakaohiwa (k) - Kauloku : 12-04-1826 , Puu (k) - Nakeu : 12-04-1826		K-8a p26	Unknown
	Kaneakailio (k) - Kaaihuelo : 02-02-1831 , Pehea (k) - Nalauai : 02-02-1831 , Kawahine (k) - Puhikeukeu : 02-09-1831 , Kumakaua (k) - Kuanea : 02-23-1831 , Kauike (k) - Keanukea : 03-09-1831 , Kealaahuaole (k) - Makuahine : 03-09-1831 , Namokuelike (k) - Hoesa : 03-09-1831 , Pueo (k) - Keakua : 03-09-1831		K-8a p69	Unknown
	Kaneakama (k) - Palukaluka : 05-16-1834 , Keahia (k) - Nini : 05-16-1834 , Kalalua (k) - Paioa : 07-02-1834 , Haolewahine (k) - Pala : 07-30-1834 , Makakeleawe (k) - Mahu : 07-30-1834 , Paele (k) - Kenui : 07-30-1834 , Paukala (k) - Popu : 07-30-1834 , Waioli (k) - Pualehua : 07-30-1834		K-8a p108	Unknown
	Kaneakua, J. Mahiai (k) - Ah Nee, Lucy	:1925-10-19 :	K-26 p313	Kawaihau
	Kaneakua, James P. (k) - Kamanuwai, Louise E.	:1928-09-29 :	K-26 p438	Kawaihau
	Kanealii (k) - Kahawaiolaa	:1860-04-27 :	K-13(2) p6	Waimea
	Kanealii (k) - Makau : 08-13-1851 , Puniwaa (k) - Paakiha : 08-13-1851 , Kaau (k) - Kanealai : 08-26-1851 , Hoki (k) - Mehenaia : 09-06-1851 , Nalou (k) - Malule : 09-06-1851 , Kupuka (k) - Kekau : 10-06-1851 , Kupukupu (k) - Lahaina : 10-15-1851 , Kalakala (k) - Hamukoti : 10-15-1851 , Niau (k) - Anaana : 11-01-1851 , Puakauala (k) - Koa : 11-01-1851 , Palauwina (k) - Kaaiohia : 11-21-1851		K-12(3) p3	Unknown
	Kanealii (k) - Muliwai	:1855-08-25 :	K-13(1) p44	Waimea
	Kanealii, David (k) - Lanialoha	:1908-04-27 :	K-20 p49	Hanalei
	Kanealii, Joseph (k) - Kawelo, Laulani	:1913-03-04 :	K-20 p48	Hanalei
	Kanealii, Robert M. (k) - Uo, Julia Kuokoa	:1909-11-06 :	K-20 p79	Hanalei






















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kanehe, Kaianui (k) - Kaneulupo, Mikala	:1897-01-08 :	K-19 p6	Hanalei
	Kanehe, Poka (k) - Kaneulipo, Mikala	:1907-01-30 :	K-20 p34.pdf	Hanalei
	Kanehiro, Masuo (k) - Higashi, Masayo	:1929-05-10 :	K-27 p404	Koloa
	Kanei, Aka (k) - Kupau, Rose	:1911-05-10 :	K-20 p5	Hanalei
	Kanei, E.S. (k) - Hodge, Luka	:1907-07-13 :	K-20 p41	Hanalei
	Kaneihalau (k) - Wahapaa	:1877-10-13 :	K-15 p8	Waimea
	Kaneiki (k) - Papena : 10-13-1826 , Naipuka (k) - Kuhiula : 10-13-1826 , Palehokahi (k) - Nalou : 10-13-1826 , Pinau (k) : 10-13-1826 , Puale (k) - Nahakukaukelewa : 10-13-1826 , Puhipuhi (k) - Halepuoa : 10-13-1826		K-8a p16	Unknown
	Kanemoto, Joseph K. (k) - Ono, Tomiko	:1924-08-29 :	K-30 p93	Lihue
	Kaneole, S.U. (k) - Kaupena, Kauai	:1897-04-15 :	K-19 p23	Hanalei
	Kanewili (k) - Kamoepu : 08-23-1826 , Kealiihuluhulu (k) - Palaha : 08-23-1826 , Maui (k) - Titoi : 08-23-1826 , Moano (k) - Lupua : 08-23-1826 , Hulaiki (k) - Puniai : 09-20-1826		K-8a p12	Unknown
	Kang, Eung Cho (k) - Chung	:1905-09-01 :	K-24 p22	Koloa
	Kaniahe (k) - Kaiwiliili	:1850-12-18 :	K-10(3) p74	Waimea
	Kanialama (k) - Kahiku	:1855-02-12 :	K-13(1) p30	Waimea
	Kanihaalilo, Peter (k) - Lee, Keawe Ah	:1909-06-27 :	K-18 p29	Hanalei
	Kanihalau, James, Jr. (k) - Pauole, Elizabeth	:1913-06-04 :	K-24 p14	Waimea
	Kano, Kinjiro (k) - Ogata, Matsuyo	:1920-11-18 :	K-26 p108	Kawaihau
	Kano, Kinjiro (k) - Ogata, Matsuyo	:1920-11-18 :	K-26 p108	Kealia
	Kanoa, Joseph (k) - Vidinha, Julia	:1925-06-05 :	K-22 p64	Waimea
	Kanoa, Manoa (k) - Loika Ah Ping	:1917-07-31 :	K-23 p34	Kawaihau
	Kanoho, Reuben Kalakihana (k) - Waiiau, Isabella Kaheapuulani	:1926-10-15 :	K-29 p42	Lihue
	Kanonoula (k) - Nininoe : 10-23-1833 , Papalea (k) - Nakuu : 10-23-1833 , Kamaunu (k) - Makapii : 10-29-1833 , Kapalaulu (k) - Puheiaa : 10-29-1833 , Nakunuko (k) - Ulalena : 10-29-1833 , Puuko (k) - Kalauawa : 10-29-1833 , Napuahola (k) - Kekialua : 11-06-1833		K-8a p97	Unknown
	Kanoy, Valentia (k) - Alboro, Maria	:1923-12-21 :	K-26 p236	Kawaihau
	Kanuikino, Jacob Jr. (k) - Makue, Mary	:1880-10-22 :	K-15 p9	Waimea
	Kanza, Yonezo (k) - Matsumura, Shinayo	:1914-02-28 :	K-28 p84	Lihue
	Kaoa (k) - Kaa : 09-21-1835 , Mamake (k) - Kalepa : 09-21-1835 , Kawahauahi (k) - Wehina : 10-13-1835 , Haehae (k) - Piko : 10-19-1835 , Haili (k) - Kahanaaumoe : 10-19-1835 , Kaa (k) - Keakaniho : 10-19-1835 , Kaaoku (k) - Uuluhala : 10-19-1835 , Kulinui (k) - Lilia : 10-19-1835		K-8a p119	Unknown
	Kaohe (k) - Kapua	:1869-08-13 :	K-13(4) p15	Waimea
	Kaohe (k) - Keoki	:1849-06-16 :	K-10(3) p28	Waimea
	Kaohulehao (k) - Kauaiki	:1849-11-21 :	K-10(3) p41	Waimea
	Kaolulo, Kahako (k) - Kaue, Violet Mikalela	:1913-08-10 :	K-28 p65	Lihue
































Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kaonakaimoku (k) - Monaole : 01-06-1844 , Hapakue (k) - Moa : 01-27-1844 , Pahao (k) - Keaka : 01-27-1844 , Puka (k) - Kukaa : 01-29-1844 , Kaauwae (k) - Paehala : 02-14-1844 , Kanakaokahalaia (k) - Kaaha : 02-14-1844 , Kaaiohe (k) - Nuuanu : 02-15-1844 , Anuheha (k) - Keawe : 02-24-1844		K-9 p4	Unknown
	Kaonohi (k) - Hina	:1848-07-30 :	K-10(2) p35	Koloa
	Kaonohi (k) - Mikioi, E.	:1860-04-21 :	K-13(2) p5	Waimea
	Kaonohiuli (k) - Kamoku	:1852-02-20 :	K-10(5) p7	Waimea
	Kaoo (k) - Kapau	:1850-09-16 :	K-10(3) p60	Waimea
	Kaopio (k) - Kamoia	:1866-05-10 :	K-13(3) p33	Waimea
	Kaopuakii (k) : 10-13-1826, Naipu (k) - Awana : 10-13-1826 , Alika (k) - Papawaa : 10-21-1826 , Elepake (k) - Keae : 10-21-1826 , Kaiwi (k) - Paele : 10-21-1826 , Naiheulae (k) - Kamakauahi : 10-21-1826 , Nakaula (k) - Piihaka : 10-21-1826		K-8a p18	Unknown
	Kapada, M. D. (k) - Lodelesa, Susana	:1921-03-31 :	K-26 p123	Kawaihau
	Kapae (k) - Pilahi : 01-25-1836 , Kapuai (k) - Kaheana : 01-25-1836 , Keiapeahi (k) - Makaokalani : 01-25-1836 , Akauu (k) - Kealoha : 12-05-1835 , Akoi (k) - Kukele : 12-05-1835 , Phai (k) - Mahoe : 12-05-1835 , Kaahuna (k) - Naweli : 12-12-1835		K-8a p121	Unknown
	Kapahi (k) - Kaahiki : 01-01-1854 : Kalihiwai , Puahi (k) - Makaweli : 01-11-1854 : Waimea , Inoino (k) - Nahalekaau : 01-24-1854 : Waimea, Nahoa (k) - Kaluahine : 02-24-1854 : Hanalei, Paku, G.S. (k) - Kanikapu : 03-06-1854 : Anahola , Kila (k) - Kealoha : 05-27-1854 : Kalihikai , Kowahine (k) - Koko : 06-06-1854 : Waimea , Kaani (k) - Kainoi : 07-01-1854 : Haalelea , Samuela (k) - Kekaha : 07-01-1854 : Haalelea, Keliwaimakanui (k) - Kaluaiahulua : 07-15-1854 : Lawai , Kaniho (k) - Kao : 07-27-1854 : Waimea		K-12(5) p6	Unknown
	Kapahili (k) - Kaihumau : 10-13-1826 , Kahuoie (k) - Makani : 10-25-1826 , Kawili (k) - Kalauiliawaalea : 10-25-1826 , Laepa (k) - Keakualaoiki : 10-25-1826 , Elamakule (k) - Kalaweola : 11-02-1826 , Nakahuna (k) - Kuhoi : 10-25-1826		K-8a p19	Unknown
	Kapahu (k) - Ana	:1883-04-20 :	K-15 p8	Waimea
	Kapahu (k) - Kalehuaamanu	:1869-08-14 :	K-13(4) p16	Waimea
	Kapahu (k) - Pouwahine	:1853-04-02 :	K-10(5) p49	Waimea
	Kapahukeleawe (k) - Mareta	:1856-10-22 :	K-13(1) p71	Waimea
	Kapahuulaula (k) - Melapa , Kapahuulaula (k) - Miraba	:1869-01-21 :	K-13(4) p7	Waimea
	Kapaikukui (k) - Laia : 12-08-1829 , Kawaiola (k) - Nakii : 12-08-1829 , Kauiaa (k) - Papakilo : 12-16-1829 , Pohai (k) - Moi : 12-16-1829 , Puahiki (k) - Auiki : 12-16-1829		K-8a p51	Unknown
	Kapaki (k) - Nawahaale	:1880-05-03 :	K-15 p4	Waimea
	Kapeehu (k) - Keoho	:1855-07-04 :	K-13(1) p38	Waimea
	Kapenamoano (k) - Luka	:1853-05-23 :	K-10(5) p61	Pokii


Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kapihenui (k) - Mae : 07-31-1844 , Kekuaiki (k) - Piki : 07-31-1844 , Kamakahelu (k) - Puwahine : 08-01-1844 , Kamalii (k) - Pahunui : 08-01-1844 , Kanui (k) - Kaa : 08-01-1844 , Puahiki (k) - Kalakaulehua : 08-01-1844 , Kealaohua (k) - Mahana : 08-20-1844 , Keo (k) - Kaumaka : 08-20-1844 , Manolau (k) - Kukenaha : 08-20-1844		K-8b p36	Unknown
	Kapio (k) - Kawelo	:1878-01-10 :	K-15 p2	Waimea
	Kapoloui (k) - Punohu, Kapoloai (k) - Punohu	:1864-01-28 :	K-13(3) p2	Waiawa
	Kapoo (k) - Kekuaiki	:1851-10-11 :	K-10(6) p32	Waimea
	Kapu, Kaia (k) - Kahoowaa, Ekekela	:1904-05-21 :	K-24 p13	Koloa
	Kapua, Kalima (k) - Kawai	:1897-01-30 :	K-19 p13	Hanalei
	Kapua, S.K. (k) - Kaahiki	:1904-12-03 :	K-20 p10	Hanalei
	Kapuainui (k) - Kaluahea : 08-02-1830 , Kikokahi (k) - Nahinu : 08-02-1830 , Manei (k) - Haole : 08-02-1830 , Mohulu (k) - Mai : 08-02-1830 , Molokai (k) - Kauinumanui : 08-02-1830 , Oiha (k) - Kelo : 08-02-1830 , Oopa (k) - Kemoku : 08-02-1830 , Wainioi (k) - Hulaiki : 08-02-1830		K-8a p61	Unknown
	Kapuehewa (k) - Kaiwi	:1861-08-10 :	K-13(2) p28	Waiawa
	Kapukui (k) - Lilipi	:1866-12-29 :	K-13(3) p53	Koloa
	Kapukui (k) - Meheanu	:1854-09-21 :	K-13(1) p24	Hanapepe
	Kapule (k) - Nohoua : 08-20-1851 , Hoaka (k) - Koaalohiu : 09-15-1851 , Hulukao (k) - Kaukalaau : 10-03-1851 , Piheka (k) - Makaamaama : 10-09-1851 , Hoke (k) - Mohihio : 10-11-1851		K-12(5) p1	Unknown
	Kapulua (k) - Naaihai : 11-14-1843 , Kauhi (k) - Mere : 11-14-1843 , Kiaimoku (k) - Keo : 11-14-1843 , Kuawahie (k) - Kuapuu : 11-14-1843 , Makaloa (k) - Kealawaa : 10-30-1843 , Nakialele (k) - Namaka : 11-14-1843 , Pae (k) - Pahoa : 11-14-1843 , Puale (k) - Makaakua : 10-26-1843 , Punipea (k) - Kalaia : 11-14-1843		K-8b p29	Unknown
	Kapuni (k) - Mere	:1853-07-08 :	K-10(5) p66	Waimea
	Kapuniai (k) - Kewalo	:1849-03-19 :	K-10(3) p10	Waimea
	Kapuniai, Elia (k) - Keaweamaahi, Emilia : 09-23-1839, Kawaihoa (k) - Keo : 09-18-1839 , Kue (k) - Nawaalaua : 11-04-1839 , Makaua (k) - Limapono : 08-06-1839 , Mamuli (k) - Papapa : 10-16-1839 , Nehemia (k) - Kelo : 10-16-1839 , Pine (k) - Kamano : 08-06-1839 , Pukekio (k) - Naalala : 09-25-1839 , Wahapuu (k) - Kaunhookahi : 07-31-1839		K-8b p6	Unknown
	Kapuniai, Isaac K. (k) - Titcomb, Sophia H.	:1921-08-07 :	K-27 p3	Koloa
	Kapunua (k) - Makookawaa	:1848-11-01 :	K-10(2) p68	Waimea
	Kapuu (k) - Kalei : 08-06-1834 , Kaumualii (k) - Kapule : 08-06-1834 , Keaua (k) - Kaukau : 08-06-1834 , Kikoi (k) - Nui : 08-06-1834 , Kuala (k) - Pii : 08-06-1834 , Nakaneelua (k) - Eleau : 08-06-1834 , Paele (k) - Kahanuala : 08-06-1834 , Kuine (k) - Oai : 08-06-1834		K-8a p109	Unknown




















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kapuu (k) - Puhikao : 08-02-1830 , Kiehoe (k) - Nakai : 08-02-1830 , Koenaiokiokala (k) - Kehanu : 08-02-1830 , Lii (k) - Mokailele : 08-02-1830 , Meamaoiki (k) - Kawahinenaiele : 08-02-1830 , Naiwi (k) - Nahalekukui : 08- 02-1830 , Ohikau (k) - Puwai : 08-02-1830 , Poo (k) - Nawai : 08-02-1830		K-8a p60	Unknown
	Kashiwahara, Masao (k) - Iida, Marie	:1913-09-06 :	K-28 p68	Lihue
	Kato, Kazuo (k) - Yoshinobu, Tsuruyo	:1927-12-00 :	K-27 p350	Koloa
	Katoton, Toborsio (k) - Plaga, Ineseta	:1913-09-18 :	K-24 p18	Waimea
	Katsui, Hayato (k) - Hironaka, Hatsu	:1919-09-06 :	K-26 p44	Kawaihau
	Katsui, Hayato (k) - Hironaka, Hatsu	:1919-09-06 :	K-26 p44	Kealia
	Katsuke, Asai (k) - Maehama, Iku	:1921-11-15 :	K-27 p19	Koloa
	Katsuki, Kataro (k) - Oyeda, Sasako	:1929-02-11 :	K-29 p127	Lihue
	Kau (k) - Kahuna : 07-06-1836 , Paao (k) - Lopaka : 07-06-1836 , Moalii (k) - Hila : 07-13-1836 , Kealakunihi (k) - Koalani : 07-15-1836 , Malaelae (k) - Kauuku : 07-15-1836 , Kapakaua (k) - Kealainai : 07-20-1836 , Palia (k) - Niupalaula : 07-28-1836		K-8a p125	Unknown
	Kau (k) - Keaka	:1849-06-06 :	K-10(3) p24	Koloa
	Kauahiaipu (k) - Kaaua	:1872-10-08 :	K-13(4) p48	Waimea
	Kauahiaipu (k) - Pohoula	:1880-02-27 :	K-15 p1	Waimea
	Kauai (k) - Hilo : 11-04-1852, Poupou (k) - Kaalaala : 11-04-1852 , Kaieie (k) - Kauhi : 11-12-1854 , Puukie (k) - Mailani : 11-20-1852 , Keo (k) - Naholowaa : 12-04-1852	:1852	K-12(3) p10	Puna
	Kauai, George (k) - Nakapaahu, Julia	:1927-12-08 :	K-27 p348	Koloa
	Kauai, S.K. (k) - Mary Ann	:1878-09-05 :	K-15 p6	Waimea
	Kauaiiki (k) - Kuoha	:1879-03-09 :	K-15 p2	Waimea
	Kauakahi (k) - Keopio	:1881-03-19 :	K-15 p2	Waimea
	Kauaiilii (k) - Kapukula	:1850-06-05 :	K-10(3) p53	Waimea
	Kauloha (k) - Kaeha	:1872-03-29 :	K-13(4) p43	Waimea
	Kauloha (k) - Kaeha : 03-29-1872 , Kahoolaumakani (k) - Kalliahi : 05-17- 1872 , Kekapa (k) - Kalani : 05-17-1872 , Nakahuna (k) - Palaiki : 07-18-1872 , Josua (k) - Nahiakea : 10-02-1872 , Kauahiaipu (k) - Kaaua : 10-09-1872 , Akanaliilii (k) - Haliimaile : 10-31-1872 , Ahiu (k) - Ruta : 11-01-1872 , Alohaikeao (k) - Ewa : 05-25-1872 , Kaailaau (k) - Kanawai : 11-27-1872		K-14 p11	Unknown
	Kauaole (k) - Kalama	:1846-07-22 :	K-11 p12	Waimea
	Kauaole (k) - Makaino	:1853-03-16 :	K-10(5) p41	Waimea
	Kauaopu (k) - Kane	:1851-07-04 :	K-10(4) p22	Koloa
	Kauhaipule (k) - Paa : 02-18-1844 , Malaki (k) - Mahu : 03-26-1844 , Nunuia (k) - Umaumakulakila : 03-26-1844 , Kainoahou (k) - Mele : 04-03-1844 , Makanui (k) - Pio : 04-03-1844 , Kahookui (k) - Makea : 04-08-1844 , Makena (k) - Kealapahee : 04-08-1844 , Kuini (k) - Kalanaiu : 04-08-1844		K-8b p33	Unknown
	Kauhane (k) - Naohe	:1866-02-26 :	K-13(3) p30	Waimea
	Kauhaneola (k) - Maulili	:1869-02-13 :	K-13(4) p8	Waimea



















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kauhi (k) - Kalelehu : 10-13-1826 , Pikua(k) - Mu : 10-13-1826 , Koa (k) - Kaliewa : 10-21-1826 , Lanikaula (k) - Iwikalima : 10-21-1826 , Nahola (k) - Kapowahine : 10-21-1826 , Wilama (k) - Nakane : 10-21-1826		K-8a p17	Unknown
	Kauhi (k) - Kauhuhu : 06-28-1837 , Mukaka (k) - Kamanuke : 06-28-1837 , Kaianu (k) - Kaaipuni : 07-05-1837 , Kalehu (k) - Nui : 07-05-1837 , Wahinelili (k) - Zipora : 07-07-1837 , Mauwele (k) - Kealoha : 08-09-1837 , Ehuiki (k) - Puhehee : 08-16-1837		K-8a p132	Unknown
	Kauhola, John, Jr. (k) - Chandler, Marie	:1926-06-05 :	K-25 p4	Koloa
	Kauhohu (k) - Meaalii	:1850-08-14 :	K-10(3) p57	Waimea
	Kauhohu, H. (k) - Pehu	:1863-11-10 :	K-13(2) p58	Waiawa
	Kauhi (k) - Kaanana : 10-27-1830 , Kaea (k) - Keehi : 11-10-1830 , Limahuluhulu (k) - Poua : 11-10-1830 , Kikolo (k) - Walawala : 11-14-1830 , Kuke (k) - Makie : 11-14-1830 , Manoha (k) - Kealiiwaiwaiole : 11-14-1830 , Uheke (k) - Keokilele : 11-14-1830 , Welaupoki (k) - Kaluhi : 11-14-1830		K-8a p66	Unknown
	Kauhi (k) - Manihi : 03-22-1837 , Kaliihau (k) - Keahinui : 04-19-1837 , Lehe (k) - Nailiulaula : 05-01-1837 , Halilo (k) - Nanauki : 06-12-1827 , Eleao (k) - Mahu : 06-12-1837 , Pua (k) - Laipo : 06-12-1837		K-8a p131	Unknown
	Kauhi (k) - Nui	:1870-08-26 :	K-13(4) p34	Waimea
	Kauhi, David (k) - Cumming, Whelmina	:1919-03-08 :	K-26 p35	Kawaihau
	Kauhi, John (k) - Cummings, Jolna	:1919-06-14 :	K-26 p40	Kawaihau
	Kauhi, Rufus (k) - Ramson, Lily	:1927-06-09 :	K-26 p387	Kawaihau
	Kauhi, Waikahela (k) - Kukuele, Kulili	:1861-02-02 :	K-13(2) p19	Waiawa
	Kauhi, William (k) - Keapuni, Makakoa	:1921-12-23 :	K-26 p157	Kawaihau
	Kauike (k) - Papale : 08-23-1828 , Kaukahoe (k) - Awana : 08-23-1828 , Hulihonu (k) - Kapahiwi : 09-17-1828 , Kuahua (k) - Kaipu : 09-25-1828 , Muki (k) - Poa : 10-01-1828 , Onionio (k) - Kaaimaia : 10-01-1828 , Paele (k) - Kaeluale : 10-24-1828		K-8a p32	Unknown
	Kauinui (k) - Kahaku : 04-15-1834 , Kawahine (k) - Kupehea : 04-15-1834 , Keakua (k) - Waipauli : 04-15-1834 , Kupehea (k) - Napapai : 04-15-1834 , Moe (k) - Haalou : 04-15-1834 , Molewale (k) - Naholowaa : 04-15-1834 , Mu (k) - Wewehe : 04-15-1834 , Napuelua (k) - Kamakele : 04-15-1834		K-8a p106	Unknown
	Kauiomanoa (k) - Lauwahine : 08-16-1826 , Mahilani (k) - Tautau : 08-16-1826 , Mahunapuone (k) - Makea : 08-16-1826 , Oahu (k) - Haia : 08-16-1826 , Pipili (k) - Paleikeia : 08-16-1826 , Poki (k) - Nanakahiti : 08-16-1826		K-8a p10	Unknown
	Kaukaha (k) - Makaku : 03-13-1833 , Nakahu (k) - Peu : 03-13-1833 , Apahu (k) - Uhane : 05-01-1833 , Ili (k) - Kapopo : 05-01-1833 , Kulua (k) - Paoao : 05-01-1833 , Namakaneanu (k) - Hoolua : 05-01-1833 , Puawa (k) - Kaumaka : 05-01-1833		K-8a p87	Unknown
	Kaukini (k) - Kuala	:1846-07-29 :	K-11 p17	Waimea
























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kauku (k) - Kulina : 01-28-1833 , Kaunakahi (k) - Makapili : 01-28-1833 , Nika (k) - Puupuu : 01-28-1833 , Malahua (k) - Keamowaa : 02-06-1833 , Keahi (k) - Keanuanua : 02-13-1833 , Kamakaulii (k) - Kuapueo : 03-13-1833 , Keaa (k) - Mahoe : 03-13-1833		K-8a p86	Unknown
	Kaula (k) - Lili	:1851-10-11 :	K-10(6) p33	Waimea
	Kaulahea (k) - Ainea, Rode , Kaulahea (k) - Aina, Rode	:1883-06-02 :	K-15 p10	Waimea
	Kaulahea (k) - Kahoekaka : 02-11-1835 , Kulaau (k) - Kalaikou : 02-11-1835 , Mokuleihua (k) - Aianui : 02-11-1835 , Opunui (k) - Kaihalulu : 02-11-1835 , Eleii (k) - Kauhapa : 03-04-1835 , Kaikuwahine (k) - Waipio : 03-04-1835 , Keaa (k) - Heleleiole : 04-08-1835		K-8a p114	Unknown
	Kaulukoi (k) - Kauahalua	:1849-03-27 :	K-10(3) p15	Waimea
	Kaulukoi (k) - Papamoku : 01-21-1834 , Hakuole (k) - Puali : 01-28-1834 , Hilo (k) - Kaikaina : 01-28-1834 , Kaiole (k) - Kooluaole : 01-28-1834 , Kaupa (k) - Kekenihio : 02-05-1834 , Kauloainui (k) - Mahoe : 02-12-1834 , Nawahala (k) - Kawaha : 02-12-1834		K-8a p102	Unknown
	Kaumai (k) - Kaulupa	:1850-11-01 :	K-10(3) p72	Waimea
	Kaumaili (k) - Napua : 09-27-1826 , Luia (k) - Kawahine : 09-27-1826 , Napuko (k) - Mahoe : 09-27-1826 , Pohaku (k) - Kaaiawahia : 09-27-1826 , Poina (k) - Kauhane : 09-27-1826 , Kaihu (k) - Kahiki : 09-28-1826		K-8a p14	Unknown
	Kaumakahia (k) - Loika	:1865-05-03 :	K-13(3) p16	Waiawa
	Kaumakahia (k) - Lokahi	:1853-03-20 :	K-10(5) p43	Waimea
	Kaumelieli (k) - Muno	:1868-03-19 :	K-13(4) p3	Waimea
	Kaumelieli (k) - Muno : 03-19-1868 , Ku (k) - Lulia : 06-06-1868 , Namohala (k) - Kaehu : 07-27-1868 , Pau (k) - Kaumu : 12-17-1868 , Kapahuulaula (k) - Miraba : 01-21-1869 , Kauhaneola (k) - Maulili : 02-13-1869 , Hoopai (k) - Alii : 02-15-1869 , Kahaleanu (k) - Haehae : 02-25-1869 , Kawelu(k) - Pahuwai : 03-20-1869 , Alo (k) - Ludia : 04-03-1869		K-14 p7	Unknown
	Kaumihau (k) - Kehau	:1850-07-08 :	K-10(3) p54	Waimea
	Kaumualii (k) - Luke	:1851-10-14 :	K-10(6) p34	Waimea
	Kaunakahi (k) - Kaikoo	:1846-10-14 :	K-11 p29	Waimea
	Kauo, Eddie (k) - Kane, Mary	:1921-05-06 :	K-26 p127	Kawaihau
	Kauohai (k) - Kuhailani	:1846-09-02 :	K-11 p25	Waimea
	Kaupe (k) - Pi : 12-29-1833 , Kupehea (k) - Mamau : 12-29-1833 , Kupo (k) - Kahiliano : 12-29-1833 , Nawanailuhi (k) - Kuheleloa : 12-29-1833 , Kaawapupuole (k) - Wailualoa : 12-30-1833 , Kahea (k) - Pupau : 12-30-1833 , Kaleikini (k) - Kapuniai : 12-30-1833 , Makamaikai (k) - Opunui : 12-30-1833		K-8a p100	Unknown
	Kaupono (k) - Kahaleole	:1854-09-21 :	K-13(1) p25	Hanapepe
	Kauula (k) - Kaluna	:1845-07-18 :	K-10(1) p41	Waioli
	Kauwa (k) - Ana	:1856-03-29 :	K-13(1) p58	Waimea


















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kauwalupa (k) - Keana : 09-19-1833 , Kanekope (k) - Kahea : 09-29-1833 , Muno (k) - Keianui : 09-29-1833 , Pepee (k) - Apaiea : 09-29-1833 , Kaniaupio (k) - Auai : 10-02-1833 , Kihei (k) - Napuiwai : 10-02-1833 , Nalu (k) - Paku : 10-02-1833		K-8a p96	Unknown
	Kauwewahine (k) - Paikuli	:1869-09-09 :	K-13(4) p21	Waimea
	Kawada, Masatara (k) - Fujimoto, Omisa Kishida	:1923-07-27 :	K-26 p223	Kawaihau
	Kawaguchi, Tokuichi (k) - Nagao, Seki	:1916-07-28 :	K-18 p29	Lihue
	Kawaguchi, Tsurumatsu (k) - Manabe, Michiyo	:1916-12-18 :	K-23 p12	Kealia
	Kawahalau (k) - Meheula	:1849-07-05 :	K-10(3) p29	Waimea
	Kawahamana, Iosia (k) - Kamukuiki, Julia K. :05-02-1907 :	:05-02-1907 :	K-31 p28	Lihue
	Kawahara, You (k) - Kinu	:1904-09-08 :		Hanalei
	Kawahie (k) - Kupalu	:1846-08-19 :	K-11 p21	Waimea
	Kawahie (k) - Maukauka	:1848-01-04 :	K-10(2) p67	Waimea
	Kawahine (k) - Paahao	:01-07-1846 :	K-11 p1	Hanalei
	Kawahinehipo (k) - Opunui	:1845-05-07 :	K-10(1) p20	Waioli
	Kawai (k) - Kapoli	:1862-08-06 :	K-13(2) p42	Waimea
	Kawaimakanui (k) - Kamaunupuhi : 04-15-1835 , Kuaana (k) - Naleoleowa : 04-15-1835 , Keawihawaii (k) - Napuulukaua : 04-18-1835 , Kauihope (k) - Pahuwai : 04-23-1835 , Kehuaakeao (k) - Kewa : 04-23-1835 , Onana (k) - Hoopaapaa : 04-23-1835 , Opunui (k) - Maikaimaka : 04-23-1835		K-8a p115	Unknown
	Kawakea (k) - Kaokahilani	:1879-06-10 :	K-15 p11	Waimea
	Kawamoto, Hisajiro (k) - Ota, Masayo	:1925-02-11 :	K-22 p53	Waimea
	Kawamoto, Shigeru (k) - Nishida, Metsuyo	:1926-04-06 :	K-22 p89	Waimea
	Kawamura, K. (k) - Fujita, Shizu	:1913-01-30 :	K-20 p21	Hanalei
	Kawamura, Soichi (k) - Miyazaki, Yasue	:1925-01-18 :	K-27 p207	Koloa
	Kawamura, Yoshio (k) - Iida, Haruyo	:1927-04-25 :	K-27 p310	Koloa
	Kawanishi, Ichitaro (k) - Doi, Okan	:1928-09-26 :	K-27 p378	Koloa
	Kawano, Ichiro (k) - Shiramizu, Mineko	:1924-01-12 :	K-26 p243	Kawaihau
	Kawano, Ichiro (k) - Shiramizu, Mineko	:1924-01-12 :	K-26 p243	Kealia
	Kawate, K. (k) - Shimizu, T.	:1922-01-02 :	K-21 p30	Waimea
	Kawelo, William (k) - Ah Tim, Juliana	:1924-07-26 :	K-27 p172	Koloa
	Kawelu (k) - Paipoo	:1851-02-24 :	K-10(6) p10	Waimea
	Kawelu(k) - Pahuwai	:1869-03-20 :	K-13(4) p11	Waimea
	Kawika (k) - Kupanihi : 11-09-1845, Davida (k) - Kupanihi : 11-10-1845	:1845-11-09 :	K-10(1) p43	Waioli
	Kawilikoia (k) - Kahiki : 05-17-1836 , Kolea (k) - Kaai : 05-18-1836 , Kuu (k) - Namakaikahaulele : 05-18-1836 , Naiwi (k) - Ainoa : 05-18-1836 , Kulaiki (k) - Pueo : 07-04-1836 , Nawaala (k) - Mae : 07-04-1836		K-8a p124	Unknown
	Keae (k) - Naahu	:1899-01-13 :	K-19 p38	Hanalei
	Keahika (k) - Pololei	:1848-02-02 :	K-10(2) p49	Waimea

































Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives					
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location	
	Keahua (k) - Kauai : 02-03-1849 : Hanapepe, Moo (k) - Kaaona : 02-03-1849 : Hanapepe , Alapai (k) - Naehu : 03-27-1849 : Hanapepe , Makaiku (k) - Nahalemalu : 04-03-1849 : Hanapepe , Kaianu (k) - Kamali : 03-00-1849 : Hanapepe , Keawe (k) - Kawehe : 05-07-1849 : Hanapepe , Kamalenui (k) - Nawai : 06-00-1849 : Hanapepe , Kawaihae (k) - Makahi : 06-22-1849 : Hanapepe , Nahalo (k) - Kaumikane : 06-22-1849 : Hanapepe , Laioa (k) - Pauula : 06-25-1849 : Hanapepe , Kahakai (k) - Keaweiki : 06-25-1849 : Hanapepe , Kulu (k) - Kauhauha : 07-10-1849 : Hanapepe , Peni (k) - Mahoe : 07-16-1849 : Hanapepe , Palahe (k) - Amana : 07-25-1849 : Hanapepe , Kamahuieu (k) - Kaipo, Meriete : 08-11-1849 : Hanapepe , Alaiki (k) - Makua : 08-11-1849 : Hanapepe , Alekuna (k) - Manini : 10-31-1849 : Hanapepe , Hii (k) - Kahoolealii : 12-29-1849 : Hanapepe , Kaiaku (k) - Kaloulukea : 01-17-1849 : Makaweli , Maui (k) - Nui : 03-14-1849 : Makaweli , Abera (k) - Ewahine : 03-19-1849 : Makaweli , Koa (k) - Kaalewa : 03-19-1849 : Makaweli, Waaha (k) : Makaweli			K-12(1) p1	Unknown
	Keai (k) - Upai	:1853-02-26 :	K-10(5) p39	Waimea	
	Keaimano (k) - Kalili	:1862-01-22 :	K-13(2) p36	Waiawa	
	Keakahiwa (k) - Pa : 07-08-1830 , Kuaipa (k) - Kaena : 07-08-1830 , Naholowaamaikai (k) - Nalama : 07-08-1830 , Naualewa (k) - Wahiweuweu : 07-08-1830 , Puupuu (k) - Kalehua : 07-14-1830 , Wahine (k) - Pookiekie : 07-14-1830 , Kihaku (k) - Keanaamoili : 07-21-1830			K-8a p59 Unknown	
	Keakuihewa (k) - Hooke	:1850-05-29 :	K-10(3) p50	Waimea	
	Keala (k) - Kauai	:1873-04-07 :	K-13(4) p53	Waimea	
	Kealai (k) - Hua	:1847-05-27 :	K-10(2) p5	Waimea	
	Kealakaa (k) - Naowilipaula	:1848-09-25 :	K-10(2) p71	Waimea	
	Kealaohua (k) - Nika : 11-18-1841 , Kekoena (k) - Kaehu : 12-04-1841 , Kualaa (k) - Kalalea : 03-12-1841 , Kukuki (k) - Pauai : 12-04-1841 , Manienie (k) - Kuekaa : 02-02-1842 , Nuhiwa (k) - Upai : 12-15-1841 , Opae (k) - Mawae : 03-16-1841			K-8b p18 Unknown	
	Kealawe (k) - Emale	:1851-07-12 :	K-10(6) p21	Waimea	
	Keali, Chas. Rev. (k) - Kaiwi, Esther M.	:1921-07-01 :	K-26 p140	Kawaihau	
	Kealiimakapo (k) - Puu	:1861-08-06 :	K-13(2) p27	Waiawa	
	Kealoha (k) - Pakaka	:1845-11-27 :	K-10(1) p37	Waioli	
	Kealoha (k) - Pakaka : 12-04-1845 , Ohule (k) - Nahialaa : 12-10-1845 , Puulei (k) - Naiapalehe : 12-10-1845 , Wundenburg, Federick (k) - Henry, Ann : 12-12-1845 , Kawahine (k) - Paahao : 01-07-1846 , Makaiwa (k) - Kahalaula : 01-07-1846 , Ii (k) - Kaehu : 01-12-1846 , Kamo (k) - Pakaka : 01-20-1846 , Kupukupu (k) - Umi : 01-21-1846 , Lota (k) - Eunike : 02-04-1846			K-9 p16 Unknown	
	Kealohanui (k) - Kalauiki, Hananawai	:1861-03-08 :	K-13(2) p20	Waiawa	
	Kealohanui (k) - Kamaalo	:1862-08-13 :	K-13(2) p43	Waimea	
	Keamoai (k) - Kapaakahi :01-02-1852 :	:01-02-1852 :	N-6 p32	Waimea	
	Keanu, John (k) - Ah Poi, Napumaia	:1905-03-03 :	K-24 p16	Koloa	

























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Keao (k) - Nanauki	:11-30-1867 :	K-13(3) p62	Waimea
	Keao (k) - Napio : 08-20-1844 , Nalimanui (k) - Pililua : 09-07-1844 , Mahelona (k) - Pakaninohu : 10-02-1844 , Konohia (k) - Kaipukakahu : 10-20-1844 , Kaalihikaua (k) - Hilo : 10-25-1844 , Naluahi (k) - Pawai : 11-02-1844 , Halaawiki (k) - Naiwiiwi : 11-20-1844 , Kawahinekaa (k) - Neheikekua : 11-20-1844 , Aihoi (k) - Kapalaumoku : 12-25-1844		K-8b p37	Unknown
	Keaolewa (k) - Kaeha :05-11-1897 :	:1897-05-11 :	K-19 p25	Hanalei
	Keaomakani (k) - Kalua	:1848-12-20 :	K-10(2) p63	Waimea
	Keaona (k) - Uheke	:1845-08-18 :	K-10(1) p14	Waioli
	Keaoole (k) - Kahelepu	:1866-06-16 :	K-13(3) p37	Waimea
	Keaopali (k) - Moni	:1846-11-24 :	K-11 p33	Waimea
	Keaupuni (k) - Depora , Keaupuni (k) - Debora	:1853-04-21 :	K-10(5) p55	Pokii
	Keawa (k) - Halou : 04-23-1835 , Namanu (k) - Mahoe : 04-29-1835 , Pawela (k) - Paikahawai : 04-29-1835 , Umiumi (k) - Ninanawa : 04-29-1835 , Wahapuu (k) - Ai : 05-09-1835 , Mopuaa (k) - Nawai : 05-12-1835 , Kimo (k) - Kawao : 05-6-1835		K-8a p116	Unknown
	Keawe (k) - Hanaike : 01-05-1851 , Makakao (k) - Kapihe : 01-07-1851 , Petero (k) - Kaoili : 01-08-1851 , Waiula (k) - Kaahu : 01-08-1851 , Hoikumu (k) - Naha : 01-11-1851 , Nawaioni (k) - Pauahi : 01-22-1851 , Kolea (k) - Kapuana : 01-23-1851 , Solomona (k) - Papai : 01-24-1851 , Kaia (k) - Maianu : 03-04-1851 , Malahai (k) - Manuwai : 03-06-1851 , Kalia (k) - Papai : 03-25-1851 , Hope (k) - Hana : 03-29-1851 , Napahi (k) - Palekai : 03-31-1851 , Kepuu (k) - Kaapu : 04-06-1851 , Kawahapoka (k) - Ioana : 04-06-1851 , Maikai (k) - Naiwinui : 04-07-1851		K-12(2) p5	Koloa
	Keawe (k) - Kahiamoe	:02-12-1852 :	K-10(5) p5	Waimea
	Keawe (k) - Kaohiwaa	:1879-04-26 :	K-15 p6	Waimea
	Keawe (k) - Kaua	:1869-10-08 :	K-13(4) p24	Waimea
	Keawe, L. (k) - Hinaia	:1856-10-11 :	K-13(1) p68	Waimea
	Keawe, Maui (k) - Maluae	:1880-05-03 :	K-15 p2	Waimea
	Keaweheulu (k) - Paalio	:1853-11-22 :	K-10(5) p71	Waimea
	Keawehawaii (k) - Kahalehookahi : 02-22-1837 , Nahalekaa (k) - Kaena : 03-08-1837 , Kaawa (k) - Pohaku : 03-22-1837 , Kaina (k) - Hopoe : 03-22-1837 , Kalimameau (k) - Kikaha : 03-22-1837 , Luhonua (k) - Mamua : 03-22-1837 , Makalau (k) - Kawalu : 03-22-1837 , Moo (k) - Apeu : 03-22-1837		K-8a p130	Unknown
	Keawenaia (k) - Mu	:1866-01-19 :	K-13(3) p22	Unknown
	Keawi (k) : 12-13-1826, Laaiku (k) - Manaoole : 12-18-1826, Mahulu (k) - Poo : 12-18-1826, Kahaipale (k) - Waoele : 12-28-1826, Nanea, Eli Smith (k) - Oluhana : 01-05-1827		K-8a p27	Unknown


























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kehanau (k) - Naloloa : 09-27-1843 , Nakaikoeke (k) - Laipo : 09-27-1843 , Kaanaana (k) - Lahaina : 09-29-1843 , Kanoka (k) - Kauuku : 09-29-1843 , Keo (k) - Kauiki : 10-11-1843 , Nika (k) - Apii : 10-11-1843 , Puaa (k) - Kauuku : 10-17-1843 , Aio (k) - Pookiekie : 11-08-1843 , Mahiai (k) - Anaku : 12-22-1843		K-9 p2	Unknown
	Keili (k) - Pahipuu	:1847-11-01 :	K-10(2) p15	Waimea
	Kekaa (k) - Hauola	:1849-08-18 :	K-10(3) p37	Waimea
	Kekalaula, Thomas Kahalewa (k) - Aarona, Julia Kuahiwi	:1917-07-23 :	K-23 p32	Kawaihau
	Kekalo (k) - Makao : 07-10-1852 , Koaniani (k) - Miliilani : 07-08-1852 , Malo (k) - Naunohi : 07-24-1852 , Kaninaualii (k) - Lama : 07-26-1852 , Kaina (k) - Kahekawai : 08-13-1852 , Kalaeu (k) - Kaaumakua : 08-17-1852 , Minamina (k) - Piia : 08-17-1852 , Apahu (k) - Makakeokeo : 08-27-1852 , Kahawai (k) - Diti : 09-02-1852 , Ae (k) - Mahu : 10-02-1852 , Ku (k) - Makanui : 10-18-1852 , Mauele (k) - Aa : 10-20-1852 , Mahoe (k) - Ahuekolu : 10-25-1852 , Kauai (k) - Hilo : 11-04-1852 , Poupou (k) - Kaalaala : 11-04-1852 , Kaieie (k) - Kauhi : 11-12-1854 , Puukie (k) - Mahiloni : 11-20-1852 , Sevey, Theodore B. (k) - Keaka, Maria : 11-27-1852 , Keo (k) - Naholowaa : 12-04-1852 , Kiu (k) - Kaluahine : 02-24-1853 , Holokai (k) - Nouone : 02-28-1853 , Kaunuahua (k) - Kekaha : 02-28-1853 , Kelekoma (k) - Panelua : 03-01-1853 , Luhau (k) - Mi : 03-14-1853 , Keaweamahi (k) - Paheala : 03-21-1853 , Puulu (k) - Pii : 07-28-1852		K-13a p3	Unknown
	Kekapa (k) - Kalani	:1872-05-17 :	K-13(4) p45	Waimea
	Kekaulike, Robert (k) - Aarona, Cicilia	:1906-04-29 :	K-18 p20	Hanalei
	Kekeko, Iapeta (k) - Hanipaoa, Kanehao	:1860-12-04 :	K-13(2) p15	Waiawa
	Kekepano (k) - Kauawahaluaole , Setepano (k) - Kauawahaluaole	:1847-03-31 :	K-11 p40	Waimea
	Kekoa (k) - Hamau	:1848-07-24 :	K-10(2) p31	Waimea
	Kekoa, George (k) - Adams, Lily	:1912- 07-27 :	K-18 p9.pdf	Kawaihau
	Kekuaiwa (k) - Kanamu	:1883-02-20 :	K-15 p4	Waimea
	Kekuawahanui (k) - Huleiki	:1847-05-01 :	K-10(2) p6	Waimea
	Kela (k) - Kamakakui	:1866-05-31 :	K-13(3) p35	Waimea
	Kelani (k) - Kealakoi : 01-29-1827 , Tapiimoku (k) - Peste, Nancy : 02-18-1827 , Kulinui (k) - Lehuamakanui : 02-27-1827 , Keawe (k) - Halikii : 02-28-1827 , Naumu (k) - Keawanui : 02-28-1827 , Pehiho (k) - Kanekeli : 02-28-1827		K-8a p28	Unknown
	Kelau, Alfred K. (k) - Mika, Dina	:1908-05-08 :	K-20 p52	Hanalei
	Kelau, Kalei (k) - Kapae, Halaki	:1913-02-24 :	K-20 p43	Hanalei
	Kelii (k) - Hookohu	:08-05-1867 :	K-13(3) p58	Waimea























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kelii (k) - Hookohu : 08-10-1867 , Dole, Geo. H. (k) - Rowell, Clara M. : 08-17-1867 , Pehu, Luka (k) - Kauhiiki : 08-21-1867 , Kuhookahi (k) - Maka : 10-18-1867 , Keao (k) - Nanauki : 11-30-1867 , Timoteo (k) - Debora : 11-30-1867 , Maulili (k) - Kealohi : 12-02-1867 , Kalakala (k) - Hiimaalo : 01-11-1868 , Koula (k) - Kauwahalua : 02-14-1868 , Kaipō (k) - Kawai : 03-14-1868		K-14 p6	Unknown
	Keliihune (k) - Holokahiki	:1864-12-10 :	K-13(3) p12	Waiawa
	Keliikuhahaoa (k) - Hoomana	:1900-08-04 :	K-19 p46	Hanalei
	Keliiwalea (k) - Hanapaka	:1872-02-16 :	K-13(4) p42	Waimea
	Kenoi (k) - Mauole	:1846-04-07 :	K-11 p8	Wainiha
	Kenoiai (k) - Kapule	:1866-09-12 :	K-13(3) p44	Waimea
	Kenou (k) - Kealiiokapehelani : 11-24-1844 , Wahaaina (k) - Konaaimau : 11-24-1844 , Nohonihī (k) - Nawai : 11-28-1844 , Ahiahi (k) - Kaipooihule : 12-11-1844 , Kawaanui (k) - Kanihookamoku : 01-02-1845 , Papa (k) - Keahia : 01-08-1845 , Kahananui (k) - Makapo : 01-14-1845 , Kauhane (k) - Mikahala : 01-14-1845 , Apahu (k) - Makailaia : 01-18-1845		K-9 p10	Unknown
	Keo (k) - Kaulupa	:1869-09-13 :	K-13(4) p23	Waimea
	Keo (k) - Kawili :02-10-1863 :	:02-10-1863 :	N-6 p13	Waiawa
	Keo (k) - Koalilai	:1869-11-27 :	K-13(4) p25	Waimea
	Keo (k) - Paipaa	:1852-03-10 :	K-10(5) p8	Waimea
	Keo (k) - Puowaina	:1853-04-02 :	K-10(5) p50	Waimea
	Keokalani, George (k) - Lovell, Wilhelmina	:1927-10-11 :	K-26 p403	Kawaihau
	Keoki (k) - Kaina	:1855-08-21 :	K-13(1) p43	Waimea
	Keola (k) - Malia , Keola (k) - Maria	:1870-08-22 :	K-13(4) p33	Waimea
	Keola (k) - Mamua	:1865-10-05 :	K-13(3) p19	Waimea
	Keola (k) - Mamua : 10-05-1865 , Lupe (k) - Kahookekeniho : 11-27-1865 , Maalea (k) - Keoua : 11-28-1865 , Napoanu (k) - Nahaleuli : 01-10-1866 , Keoni (k) - Puko : 01-20-1866 , Titus, Lewis (k) - Kanehoa : 01-24-1866 , Kalaeloa (k) - Waipahee : 02-03-1866 , Akina (k) - Maimalama : 02-12-1866 , Aiona (k) - Kalili : 02-12-1866 , Keawenaia (k) - Mu : 01-19-1866		K-14 p2	Unknown
	Keola (k) - Maria : 08-22-1870 , Kauī (k) - Nui : 08-27-1870 , Solomonā (k) - Palau : 02-10-1871 , Poonui (k) - Makua : 05-16-1871 , Mahu (k) - Kalelehokua : 06-10-1871 , Kalaeloa (k) - Bleina : 06-17-1871 , Wallace, Wm M. (k) - Brash, Mary A. : 08-10-1871 , Makaawaawa (k) - Makae :08-26-1871 , Selamaopio (k) - Kuakolu : 12-09-1871 , Keliiwalea (k) - Hanapaka : 02-17-1872		K-14 p10	Unknown
	Keolanui (k) - Kalipo	:1845-06-17 :	K-10(1) p28	Waioli
	Keoni (k) - Halua	:1877-03-23 :	K-15 p1	Koloa
	Keoni (k) - Kauwahi	:1853-05-14 :	K-10(5) p60	Waimea
	Keoni (k) - Kuanaio	:1845-08-20 :	K-10(1) p13	Waioli
	Keoni (k) - Puko	:1866-01-20 :	K-13(3) p24	Waimea






Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Keoo (k) - Mahoe : 06-21-1830 , Lola (k) - Meheku : 06-30-1830 , Paahi (k) - Mohaluhalu : 06-30-1830 , Kahelepu (k) - Naia : 07-08-1830 , Manakahi (k) - Kakaipalawaole : 07-08-1830 , Panapua (k) - Haale : 07-08-1830 , Wiwi (k) - Unahea : 06-30-1830		K-8a p58	Unknown
	Keoti (k) - Mele : 07-17-1848, Keoki (k) - Mele : 07-20-1848	:1848-07-17 :	K-10(2) p37	Waimea
	Keoua (k) - Iwiloa : 04-09-1851 , Apolo (k) - Kamailohi : 08-02-1851 , Kahili (k) - Keoiki : 08-02-1851 , Olulo (k) - Waialua : 08-07-1851 , Kamakahelu (k) - Huia : 08-16-1851 , Pila (k) - Hanalei : 08-16-1851 , Kaona (k) - Nakapa : 08-21-1851 , Pupulenui (k) - Piliwale : 08-21-1851 , Puu (k) - Hoohila : 08-23-1851 , Nakilaelua (k) - Kaehu : 09-20-1851 , Naiaino (k) - Punia : 10-04-1851 , Kenoi (k) - Kaeu : 12-24-1851		K-12(2) p6	Koloa
	Keoua (k) - Kai	:1850-11-05 :	K-10(3) p71	Waimea
	Keu (k) - Koholalele	:1848-08-25 :	K-10(2) p26	Waimea
	Kiekie (k) - Kalua	:1851-04-30 :	K-10(4) p6	Waimea
	Kiekie (k) - Kanewahine	:1875-05-25 :	K-15 p1	Waimea
	Kihuluhulu (k) - Akaula : 02-18-1829 , Opapai (k) - Ikupuna : 02-18-1829 , Piha (k) - Nahelehau : 02-18-1829 , Puili (k) - Kauai : 02-18-1829 , Pumeliolo (k) - Koko : 02-18-1829 , Wainake (k) - Kolili : 02-18-1829 , Kupu (k) - Paipoo : 02-18-1829		K-8a p37	Unknown
	Kihuluhulu (k) - Makanui	:1845-09-03 :	K-10(1) p15	Waioli
	Kiihanaole (k) - Mahu	:1845-10-22 :	K-10(1) p42	Waioli
	Kiilau, Charles (k) - Richards, Lulu K.	:1924-08-09 :	K-26 p268	Kawaihau
	Kikaakaa (k) - Namauu	:1845-06-09 :	K-10(1) p3	Waioli
	Kike (k) - Mahu	:1853-04-16 :	K-10(5) p54	Waimea
	Kike (k) - Mahu : 04-16-1853 , Kama (k) - Paahao : 04-27-1853 , Pueo (k) - Kekua : 04-29-1853 , Nakaulahao (k) - Naohala : 05-05-1853 , Keoni (k) - Kauahi : 05-14-1853 , Aigate (k) - Kahaleula : 05-28-1853 , Kimo (k) - Kanewahine : 04-02-1853 , Kaiu (k) - Keahialani : 04-15-1853 , Kalaula (k) - Emalia : 06-13-1853 , Kapuni (k) - Mere : 07-08-1853 , Peni (k) - Kaualua : 08-01-1853 , Sepania (k) - Makaakaa : 08-05-1853 , Kawaika (k) - Umikahanu : 08-06-1853 , Kauwahi, I.W.H. (k) - Emale : 08-08-1853 , Opulaalau (k) - Auwe : 08-16-1853 , Kaneaahu (k) - Kaainoa : 08-20-1853 , Helela (k) - Kahauoli : 09-01-1853 , Kapenamoano (k) - Luka : 05-23-1853		K-12(1) p5	Waimea
	Kikolo (k) - Keloe : 03-22-1851 , Kahua (k) - Kane : 03-29-1851 , Kahuna (k) - Mareta : 03-31-1851 , Lono (k) - Naomi : 04-08-1851 , Kaloakea (k) - Lapuale : 04-12-1851 , Kaiaikai (k) - Naope : 04-17-1851 , Nalaekolu (k) - Manoku : 06-12-1851 , Kauka (k) - Mahoe : 06-12-1851 , Lae (k) - Puukie : 06-16-1851 , Kimo (k) - Keaka : 06-16-1851 , Honokoa (k) - Kalawaia : 06-16-1851 , Naoi (k) - Iao : 06-16-1851 , Kale (k) - Kapea : 07-03-1851 , Kaaha (k) - Kalola : 07-20-1851 , Kueha (k) - Kukana : 08-13-1851		K-12(3) p2	Unknown
	Kila (k) - Kelai, Keliikololama	:1904-12-01 :	K-20 p5	Hanalei
	Kila (k) - Lupua , Sila (k) - Lupua	:1846-04-06 :	K-11 p7	Waioli































Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kila (k) - Mailani	:1845-06-30 :	K-10(1) p23	Waioli
	Kila (k) - Makakoa	:1851-07-26 :	K-10(6) p23	Waimea
	Kilauano (k) - Lilia	:1873-11-15 :	K-13(4) p54	Waimea
	Kilohana (k) - Kulele	:1847-12-20 :	K-10(2) p12	Waimea
	Kilohana (k) - Naiaelua : 05-15-1833 , Waipani (k) - Keoki : 06-25-1833 , Kaneiki (k) - Kekua : 07-03-1833 , Keawe (k) - Maluna : 07-03-1833 , Kekapaikaika (k) - Kaakau : 07-03-1833 , Kokaikaina (k) - Kamakaoluapo : 07-03-1833 , Nui (k) - Kanealii : 07-03-1833 , Onokea (k) - Uaalaekao : 07-03-1833		K-8a p90	Unknown
	Kim Chon Soon (k) - Kumulau, Julia	:1911-12-24 :	K-20 p10	Hanalei
	Kim Sen Yee (k) - Ahana, Beatrice Ai	:1927-05-20 :	K-26 p385	Kawaihau
	Kim, Hak Kee (k) - Mersberg, Caroline	:1910-04-01 :	K-20 p89	Hanalei
	Kim, Harry H. (k) - Ahn, Grace M.	:1917-06-27 :	K-23 p31	Kawaihau
	Kim, John M. (k) - Chong, Ellen S.	:1924-09-24 :	K-27 p185	Koloa
	Kimata, Kiyoshi (k) - Shimonishi, Kozue	:1925-01-31 :	K-27 p209	Koloa
	Kimo (k) - Kanewahine	:1853-04-02 :	K-10(5) p48	Waimea
	Kimokeo (k) - Kepola, Timoteo (k) - Debora	:11-30-1867 :	K-13(3) p63	Waimea
	Kimoto, Shizuo (k) - Sato, Tomiko	:1927-10-10 :	K-26 p402	Kawaihau
	Kimura, Kiyoji (k) - Yoshinaga, Chisato Iwata	:1918-07-25 :	K-30 p16,16a	Lihue
	Kimura, Seichi (k) - Yoshihara, Harumi	:1925-04-13 :	K-27 p226	Koloa
	Kimura, Tom K. (k) - Tanaka, Umeyo	:1926-06-23 :	K-25 p6	Koloa
	Kinikiki (k) - Hooikaika :12-04-1875 : 12-11-1875 :	:1875-12-04 :	K-15 p5	Koloa
	Kiniokapo (k) - Lelewi	:06-17-1864 :	K-13(3) p7	Waiawa
	Kinione, Manuel (k) - Cavan, Maria	:1906-12-16 :	K-16 p4	Koloa
	Kinoshita, Miyajiro (k) - Wada, Koya	:1923-01-05 :	K-27 p91	Koloa
	Kinoshita, Susumu (k) - Harada, Mitsue	:1929-06-29 :	K-18 p19	Waimea
	Kiopi (k) - Luahiwa	:1863-03-30 :	K-13(2) p47	Waiawa
	Kireto, Tokutaro (k) - Okii, Tase Ota	:1928-02-28 :	K-22 p150	Waimea
	Kirihara, Sigeri (k) - Yamada, Takayo	:1913-12-20 :	K-28 p81	Lihue
	Kisada, Zenzo (k) - Hirokawa, Haru	:1922-08-12 :	K-26 p180	Kawaihau
	Kisada, Zenzo (k) - Hirokawa, Haru	:1922-08-12 :	K-26 p180	Kealia
	Kitazaki, Genji (k) - Uchida, Shizuko	:1924-09-12 :	K-22 p41	Waimea
	Kiyan, Kuizen (k) - Goya, Oto	:1923-05-03 :	K-26 p208	Kawaihau
	Kiyonaga, James (k) - Morine, Grace [cancelled]	:1928-05-07 :	K-22 p154	Waimea
	Kiyonaga, Noboru (k) - Morin, Grace	:1928-05-16 :	K-27 p368	Koloa
	Knox, J. S. B. (k) - Marshall, Elizabeth B. : 02-16-1852 , Sevey, Theodore B. (k) - Keaka, Maria : 11-27-1852		K-12(2) p1	Nawiliwili

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Knox, Joseph S.B. (k) - Marshall, Elisabeth B. : 02-16-1852 , Seney, Theodore B. (k) - Keaka, Maria : 11-27-1852 , Davis, W.F.M. (k) - Kauwa : 01-00-1853 , Standefer, James M. (k) - Haniia : 09-22-1853 , Widemann, H. A. (k) - Kaumana, Mary : 01-13-1854 , Pahiolo (k) - Malama : 09-12-1854 , Kahinu (k) - Kalua : 09-13-1854 , Loa (k) - Kamaka : 09-13-1854 , Kanakahalaia (k) - Makea : 10-01-1854 , Kekaa (k) - Palikekua : 10-07-1854 , Pehu (k) - Hoai : 10-11-1854 , Waianae (k) - Kahaka : 10-23-1854 , Iosua (k) - Kalupaina : 10-25-1854 , Naheana (k) - Kaaucamo : 11-07-1854 , Kauwa (k) - Keliiole : 10-30-1854 , Hauleiokulu (k) - Hapai : 11-27-1854		K-13a p19	Unknown
	Koa (k) - Kaolewa	:1849-03-19 :	K-10(3) p8	Waimea
	Koaniani (k) - Mililani : 06-08-1852 , Kekolo (k) - Makao : 07-07-1852 , Kaninaualii (k) - Lama : 07-25-1852 , Malo (k) - Naunahi : 07-25-1852 , Napuulu (k) - Kapu : 07-26-1852 , Kaina (k) - Kahekawai : 08-13-1852 , Kalaeu (k) - Kaaumakua : 08-16-1852 , Minamina (k) - Piia : 08-16-1852 , Apahu (k) - Makakeokeo : 08-26-1852 , Kanawai (k) - Diki : 09-02-1852 , Ae (k) - Mahu : 10-01-1852 , Kaawa (k) - Kaua : 10-04-1852 , Ku (k) - Makanui : 10-18-1852 , Mauele (k) - Aa : 10-19-1852 , Mahoe (k) - Ahukolu : 10-25-1852 , Hakelehua (k) - Kaahela : 11-01-1852	:1852	K-12(3) p9	Puna
	Kobari, Bunpei (k) - Kanamori, Ise :05-29-1905 :	:05-29-1905 :	K-31 p3	Lihue
	Kobayashi, Hiozo (k) - Kawamoto, Fumi	:07-21-1917 :	K-30 p1,1a	Lihue
	Kodama, Gunji (k) - Matsumoto, Mon	:1924-02-19 :	K-30 p89,89a	Lihue
	Kodama, Masao (k) - Eto, Kameyo	:1925-02-27 :	K-26 p289	Kawaihau
	Kodami, S. (k) - Fujishima, Kimura	:1923-09-04 :	K-27 p121	Koloa
	Koerte, Herman (k) - Adolpho, Alice	:1920-04-05 :	K-30 p37,37a	Lihue
	Koga, Susumi (k) - Sato, Chiyoko	:1927-06-04 :	K-27 p319	Koloa
	Kohialii (k) - Niau	:1881-06-24 :	K-15 p6	Waimea
	Koigawachi, Yoshio (k) - Hirokawa, Hideko	:1926-05-08 :	K-29 p26	Lihue
	Koikoi (k) - Puakalehua	:1848-03-22 :	K-10(2) p46	Waimea
	Kojima, Eiji (k) - Sato, Okano	:1928-03-21 :	K-26 p416	Kawaihau
	Kojiri, Junzo (k) - Yamase, Shizuyo	:1926-12-29 :	K-22 p120	Waimea
	Kojiro, Riosuki (k) - Ishii, Natsu	:1924-04-18 :	K-27 p144	Koloa
	Koki (k) - Laehia	:1855-03-29 :	K-13(1) p35	Waimea
	Kolea(k) - Aipuhi : 11-12-1833 , Kukulukahiki (k) - Naolulu : 11-12-1833 , Makailio (k) - Kalimakoko : 11-12-1833 , Kanakaokai (k) - Kaikunane : 11-20-1833 , Keauakalae (k) - Lahaina : 11-20-1833 , Lahaina (k) - Kaluwahinenui : 11-20-1833 , Wahinemaikai (k) - Haakalei : 11-20-1833		K-8a p98	Unknown
	Koleaka (k) - Kawiula	:1845-10-01 :	K-10(1) p44	Waioli
	Kolii (k) - Naluaulolo	:1847-09-04 :	K-10(2) p1	Waimea
	Kolohaiole (k) - Elela	:1887-09-24 :	K-18 p1	Lihue
	Koma (k) - Mahoe	:1849-03-26 :	K-10(3) p14	Waimea
	Komatsu, Kumataro (k) - Shimizu, Ogin	:1924-02-05 :	K-27 p138	Koloa
	Komo (k) - Mahoe	:1847-06-02 :	K-10(2) p2	Waimea







Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kona (k) - Mere	:1866-05-28 :	K-13(3) p34	Waimea
	Kona, Joe Pila (k) - Almada, Antonia P.	:1909-05-14 :	K-24 p62	Waimea
	Kondo, James S. (k) - Sakuma, Fueyu	:10-17-1919 :	K-30 p32	Lihue
	Kondo, Nisaburo (k) - Yamaoka, Ai	:1926-06-04 :	K-22 p98	Waimea
	Kondo, Tamatsu (k) - Maehama, Tatsuko	:1924-07-28 :	K-27 p173	Koloa
	Kondo, Toragi (k) - Watanabe, Chiyo	:1923-12-11 :	K-22 p23	Waimea
	Kondo, Yoshiharu (k) - Ishii, Misao	:1926-09-08 :	K-29 p39	Lihue
	Kong, Song Kook (k) -Moa, Hattie	:1920-04-27 :	K-26 p72	Kawaihau
	Konikoni (k) - Kaonohi	:1883-07-28 :	K-15 p11	Waimea
	Koolau (k) - Piilani	:1882-01-28 :	K-15 p1	Waimea
	Koolau (k) - Piilani : 01-28-1882 , Amaneta (k) - Kita : 02-13-1882 , Anderson, A.F. (k) - Johnsen, Kristine : 11-10-1882 , Punuaalii (k) - Naholopapa : 02-20-1883 , Kekuaiwa (k) - Kanamu : 02-20-1883 , Kaholoiki (k) - Niho : 03-01-1883 , Pua (k) - Kawahineikapaku : 04-07-1883 , Kapahu (k) - Ana : 04-21-1883 , Dortmund, H. (k) - Weber, Emma : 05-12-1883 , Kaulahea (k) - Aina, Rode : 06-02-1883 , Konikoni (k) - Kaonohi : 07-28-1883		K-14 p18	Unknown
	Koolua (k) - Apigela , Koolua (k) - Abigela	:1854-01-14 :	K-13(1) p3	Waimea
	Koolua (k) - Kaiona	:1874-09-07 :	K-13(4) p59	Waimea
	Kopailani (k) - Keko	:1848-07-12 :	K-10(2) p39	Waimea
	Korenaga, Noboro (k) - Ozawa, Mayo	:1910-10-16 :	K-20 p95	Hanalei
	Kornak, Elias (k) - Antosko, Maria :03-14-1910 :	:03-14-1910 :	K-31 p80	Lihue
	Koto, Gentaro (k) - Kashiwahara, Fuji	:1925-05-07 :	K-27 p229	Koloa
	Kouchi, Hiroshi (k) - Kouchi, Takeyo [cancelled]	:1923-06-04 :	K-22 p16	Waimea
	Kouchi, Hiroshi (k) - Shonai, Takeyo	:1923-06-04 :	K-27 p109	Koloa
	Kouchi, Kinzi (k) - Kodama, Tameyo	:1925-03-31 :	K-27 p221	Koloa
	Kouchi, Masaichi (k) - Hirakawa, Kinu	:1923-07-26 :	K-22 p21	Waimea
	Koula (k) - Kauwahalua	:1868-02-14 :	K-13(4) p2	Waimea
	Ku (k) - Lulia	:1868-05-28 :	K-13(4) p4	Waimea
	Ku (k) - Nawiniwini : 08-06-1845 , Kuopu (k) - Kapahooulu : 08-06-1845 , Pelemoku (k) - Kaili : 08-06-1845 , Kikoe (k) - Naale : 08-11-1845 , Nahaleaukekanee (k) - Kaha : 08-11-1845 , Kahaoa (k) - Naowilipaula : 08-18- 1845 , Wahinepio (k) - Nihokahe : 08-18-1845 , Kalawaia (k) - Waiu : 08-18- 1845		K-8b p41	Unknown
	Kua, Hosea (k) - Olsen, Margaret Kealoha	:1927-10-01 :	K-22 p141	Waimea
	Kua, Mauele (k) - Kaholi	:1863-08-17 :	K-13(2) p52	Waiawa
	Kuaihulu (k) - Kekaula	:1851-10-08 :	K-10(6) p31	Waimea
	Kuakua, Kailiula (k) - Kaioe, Apikaila	:1913-02-20 :	K-20 p28	Hanalei
	Kuala (k) - Malaia, Kuala (k) - Maraia	:1849-12-24 :	K-10(3) p43	Waimea
	Kualaau (k) - Kuahua	:1852-07-09 :	K-10(5) p20	Waimea
	Kualaau (k) - Maraia	:1856-01-03 :	K-13(1) p53	Waimea
	Kuapahi (k) - Kaluna	:1866-11-01 :	K-13(3) p49	Waimea

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kuapahi (k) - Poohina	:1860-01-25 :	K-13(2) p2	Waimea
	Kuapahi, Kalei M. (k) - Keola, Kuulei Rosie	:1918-02-23 :	K-21 p18	Waimea
	Kuapahi, Kealoha (k) - Contrades, Masaliu K.	:1922-04-14 :		Kawaihau
	Kuapali (k) - Ku	:1862-08-31 :	K-13(2) p44	Waimea
	Kuapali (k) - Luahine	:1851-05-26 :	K-10(4) p12	Waimea
	Kuapuhi, E. (k) - Ohumukini	:1898-09-27 :	K-19 p31	Hanalei
	Kuapuu (k) - Makaikai	:1860-12-17 :	K-13(2) p18	Waiawa
	Kuau (k) - Kapahulana	:1870-03-16 :	K-13(4) p29	Waimea
	Kuaua (k) - Nalia , Kauwahi (k) - Aiku , Puniwai (k) - Polani , Keoki (k) - Kaahiki , Kaukahoe (k) - Namokuliu , Keoni (k) - Ma , Palai (k) - Makaia , Nika (k) - Puunui , Kalauhi (k) - Paulaula , Naahi (k) - Kaalani , Kepuu (k) - Kahamohulu , Pahee (k) - Kaookua , Holoopa (k) - Puhala , Kalua (k) - Kalehua , Kaoea (k) - Mahoe , Malaihi (k) - Kaluaipihana , Laumaewa (k) - Wahinekapu , Nuuhiwa (k) - Ana , Akanako (k) - Kuoho , Kamalii (k) - Namanu , Kekaula (k) - Kewalo , Haiku (k) - Ukukua , Kamae (k) - Upau , Hio (k) - Kekua , Kanehailua (k) - Kaopuaiki , Kalaekelawe (k) - Kamaka , Palulu (k) - Nai , Kankuana (k) - Meleana , Keliipio (k) - Mokuo , Haaheo (k) - Kelehua , Kamoana (k) - Maihuki , Kapu (k) - Kaheleluaole , Mu (k) - Polani , Namokuliu (k) - Puuhau , Kalae (k) - Paieie , Kaihili (k) - Hapaumi	:1855 :	K-12(2) p11	Koloa
	Kuawahie (k) - Kaakole	:1850-12-18 :	K-10(3) p75	Waimea
	Kubo, Riichi (k) - Kato, Kealoha	:1925-08-26 :	K-26 p307	Kawaihau
	Kubo, Yuuichi (k) - Sasaki, Yaeno	:1928-05-05 :	K-27 p366	Koloa
	Kubota, Jenichi (k) - Yamamoto, Tsuya Fukunaga	:1926-07-10 :	K-22 p104	Waimea
	Kubota, Kania (k) - Awa, Shige	:1929-06-08 :	K-26 p470	Kawaihau
	Kubota, Masaichi (k) - Sasaki, Hanayo	:1927-04-29 :	K-29 p59.pdf	Lihue
	Kuboyama, Katsuyuke (k) - Shigematsu, Momoyo		K-30 p58,58a	Lihue
	Kuboyama, Momotaro (k) - Masada, Hikoyo	:1927-08-08 :	K-27 p328	Koloa
	Kudaka, Sooki (k) - Shimabukuro, Hatsuko	:1928-10-13 :	K-26 p441	Kawaihau
	Kue (k) - Kealohi : 11-06-1849 : Waimea , Moni (k) - Puolopia : 11-09-1849 : Wailua , Naoa (k) - Kahaowaha : 11-11-1849 : Wahiawa , Kuale (k) - Mailolo : 11-11-1849 : Koloa , Kaelemakule (k) - Moewale : 11-24-1849 : Koloa , Kale, William (k) - Hana : 12-05-1849 : Koloa , Kimo (k) - Hana : 12-08-1849 : Koloa , Kino (k) - Aipuhi : 12-11-1849 : Kukuiula , Pii (k) - Pualele : 12-13-1849 : Niihau , Kahele (k) - Kahiahinenui : 12-15-1849 : Koloa , Kekuauili (k) - Kuihewa : 12-26-1849 : Waipouli , Okeke (k) - Kanaloa : 12-26-1849 : Hanamaulu , Waikai (k) - Mahoe : 12-27-1849 : Lawai , Kealahili (k) - Kimo : 12-29-1849 : Mahaula , Naehuelua (k) - Polapola : 12-29-1849 : Mahaula , Pakaua (k) - Kahaolenui : 12-29-1849 : Kipu , Haihonua (k) - Kapaakiha : 12-29-1849 : Huleia		K-12(3) p7	Unknown
	Kue (k) - Pauakua	:1864-02-05 :	K-13(3) p3	Waiawa
	Kuekue (k) - Ewa	:1853-04-15 :	K-10(5) p53	Pokii
	Kuheleloa (k) - Kahalehookahi	:1848-08-15 :	K-10(2) p29	Waimea























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kuheleloa (k) - Kealoha	:1850-08-21 :	K-10(3) p58	Waimea
	Kuhookahi (k) - Maka	:10-18-1867 :	K-13(3) p61	Waimea
	Kuhulumanu (k) - Makanui	:1863-09-29 :	K-13(2) p56	Waiawa
	Kuhulumanu (k) - Puamana	:1865-02-11 :	K-13(3) p13	Waiawa
	Kuhulumanu (k) - Puamana : 02-11-1865 , Opio (k) - Kaukai : 02-22-1865 , Kaiu (k) - Noa : 04-29-1865 , Kaumakahia (k) - Loika : 05-04-1865 , Poka (k) - Kaunaole : 06-02-1865 , Makia (k) - Ku : 06-03-1865 , Kahaku (k) - Makaweo : 09-14-1865		K-14 p1	Unknown
	Kukahiko (k) - Kalewa	:1848-07-29 :	K-10(2) p33	Koloa
	Kukainea (k) - Naholowaa : 09-14-1836 , Nakoa (k) - Keakuahouulu : 10-04-1836 , Huakailauhala (k) - Piaa : 10-12-1836 , Pakinikini (k) - Waiolono : 10-12-1836 , Lono (k) - Kahao : 11-12-1836 , Ohule (k) - Kamoamo : 11-12-1836 , Puaiki (k) - Namakeelua : 11-12-1836 , Lae (k) - Keamalu : 11-12-1836		K-8a p127	Unknown
	Kukanohoula (k) - Mihi	:1853-05-27 :	K-10(5) p62	Wailua
	Kukuioamaukole (k) - Keaiki : 08-04-1830 , Omao (k) - Hina : 08-11-1830 , Pehu (k) - Luukia : 08-11-1830 , Nameakanu (k) - Nahaleula : 08-17-1830 , Nao (k) - Opai : 08-17-1830 , Puali (k) - Luwahine : 08-25-1830 , Kila (k) - Nahoinamoku : 08-25-1830		K-8a p62	Unknown
	Kukuiopio (k) - Kamai	:1848-09-02 :	K-10(2) p54	Koloa
	Kulakauka, Leimomi (k) - Hoopii, Hiilei Panaewa	:1923-07-18 :	K-27 p114	Koloa
	Kuluwaimakalani (k) - Kameheaiuku	:1848-12-27 :	K-10(2) p66	Waimea
	Kumaka (k) - Kaluaiki	:1863-04-22 :	K-13(2) p48	Waiawa
	Kumaohelani (k) - Kaweawea : 03-21-1832 , Baldwin, Charles (k) - Ohia : 04-01-1832 , Keianui (k) - Manaka : 04-04-1832 , Kalahu (k) - Naihe : 04-13-1832 , Kaunakahi (k) - Mai : 04-13-1832 , Kumu (k) - Pua : 04-13-1832 , Mamuli (k) - Lii : 04-13-1832		K-8a p79	Unknown
	Kumukou (k) - Punihula	:1849-03-31 :	K-10(3) p18	Waimea
	Kumuliilii (k) - Moeokoa	:1848-04-05 :	K-10(2) p44	Waimea
	Kumuohelani (k) - Waialoha	:1847-06-02 :	K-10(2) p4	Waimea
	Kunihi (k) - Kaaki	:1854-03-15 :	K-13(1) p8	Waimea
	Kunihi (k) - Kauuku	:08-26-1864 :	K-13(3) p9	Waimea
	Kunihi (k) - Poohina	:1855-03-20 :	K-13(1) p33	Waimea
	Kunioka, Jiro (k) - Nishihara, Asayo	:1927-05-30 :	K-27 p316	Koloa
	Kunishima, Kurio (k) - Oshio, Hisa	:1919-03-10 :	K-30 p25,25a	Lihue
	Kunsale, Bonita (k) - Sundrinha	:1902-08-11 :	K-18 p5	Hanalei
	Kupalolo (k) - Kaikoo	:1849-07-11 :	K-10(3) p30	Waimea
	Kupau, J.Z. (k) - Kaahanui	:1903-05-16 :	K-18 p7	Hanalei
	Kupehea (k) - Holokei : 06-17-1829 , Makaole (k) - Haheo : 06-17-1829 , Pehu (k) - Kailipelapela : 06-17-1829 , Keaua (k) - Pano : 06-24-1829 , Keena (k) - Pana : 06-24-1829 , Limakuhi (k) - Pohina : 06-24-1829 , Pupuu (k) - Kaihenui : 06-24-1829		K-8a p43	Unknown

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Kupele (k) - Hana	:1849-05-09 :	K-10(3) p20	Koloa
	Kupihea (k) - Kanaiakawa : 11-11-1826 , Manolia (k) - Lolo : 11-11-1826 , Moo (k) - Kaiiaki : 11-11-1826 , Opunui (k) - Walanea : 11-11-1826 , Lupe (k) - Makaii : 11-15-1826 , Opunui (k) - Tahiti : 11-15-1826		K-8a p23	Unknown
	Kupihea (k) - Kou	:1864-04-21 :	K-13(3) p4	Waiawa
	Kupihea (k) - Polapola	:1869-08-23 :	K-13(4) p18	Koloa
	Kupihea, Jr.Solomon (k) - Keaupuni, Hattie	:1922-06-03 :	K-26 p175	Kawaihau
	Kupukupu (k) - Umi	:1846-01-19 :	K-11 p4	Hanalei
	Kupulupulu (k) - Haawilau	:1863-11-20 :	K-13(2) p59	Waiawa
	Kupulupulu (k) - Laie	:1848-08-19 :	K-10(2) p28	Koloa
	Kurayuki, James Isami (k) - Miura, Margaret Shizumi	:1927-11-09 :	K-29 p83	Lihue
	Kuribayashi, Shuji (k) - Ono, Toshi	:1921-02-07 :	K-30 p44,44a	Lihue
	Kurihara, A. (k) - Harada, Katsu	:1914-07-02 :	K-21 p1	Waimea
	Kurihara, Toshiichi (k) - Motoyama, Chiyoko	:1923-09-17 :	K-30 p83,83a	Lihue
	Kuroiwa, Cheuhachi (k) - Takeda, Tei	:1917-12-18 :	K-23 p43	Kawaihau
	Kuroiwa, Cheuhachi (k) - Takeda, Tei	:1917-12-18 :	K-23 p43	Kealia
	Kurozawa, Jinkichi (k) - Mukawa, Michio	:1916-11-01 :	K-18 p30	Lihue
	Kusaka, Shujiro (k) - Sasaki, Masaji	:1923-04-21 :	K-26 p207	Kawaihau
	Kusaka, Shujiro (k) - Sasaki, Masaji	:1923-04-21 :	K-26 p207	Kealia
	Kusatsu, Kiichi (k) - Matsumura, Asano	:1915-12-21 :	K-18 p24	Lihue
	Kusatsu, Seiji (k) - Iwanaga, Kisao	:1921-05-06 :	K-30 p48,48a	Lihue
	Kusumoto, Uichi (k) - Yoshikane, Chie	:1916-11-07 :	K-23 p11	Kealia
	Kuwabe, Shikataro (k) - Kanna, Chika	:1928-08-22 :	K-22 p162	Waimea
	Kuyanaga, Noboru (k) - Matsuura, Ruth Yoshiko	:1926-03-28 :	K-26 p326	Kawaihau
	Kwon Pong Sun (k) - Kim Park Man Kil	:1925-01-26 :	K-27 p208	Koloa
	Laamea, David (k) - Kealaula, Mary M.	:1903-01-27 :	K-20 p1	Hanalei
	Labrador , Marcelo (k) - Panoncia, Calistra , Labrador , Marcelo (k) - Panonchia, Calistra	:1919-03-17 :	K-30 p26,26a	Lihue
	Ladeira, Joao R. (k) - Silva, Faustina da	:1910-04-16 :	K-28 p3	Lihue
	Laeson, Roman (k) - Gillman, Julia	:1925-11-04 :	K-27 p259	Koloa
	Lagonsal, Ignacio (k) - Beredo, Euhenia	:1924-05-31 :	K-27 p157	Koloa
	Lahaina (k) - Kaualua	:1854-10-28 :	K-13(1) p28	Waimea
	Lakui, James, Jr. (k) - Keilk, Isabella	:1926-06-19 :		Kawaihau
	Lambert, Albert William (k) - McClelland, Phoebe	:1928-11-26 :	K-29 p117	Lihue
	Lanbating, Pedro (k) - Sandal, Maxima	:1924-12-06 :	K-26 p281	Kawaihau
	Landrito, Agapito (k) - Napolis, Florentina	:1926-10-16 :	K-26 p357	Kawaihau
	Langit, Marcalino (k) - Gonzales, Rominia	:1926-02-01 :	K-27 p267	Koloa
	Lanotan, Patricio (k) - Tinkan, Isabel	:1924-03-01 :	K-26 p251	Kawaihau
	Lapinias, Tiboicio (k) - Antonio, Teodora	:1924-02-01 :	K-26 p245	Kawaihau
	Lara, Antone Villalva (k) - Moya, Mary	:1928-03-15 :	K-29 p97	Lihue
	Lara, Frederick Villalva (k) - Corral, Mercedes	:1927-02-24 :	K-22 p125	Waimea
	Larowa, Permni (k) - Clemente, Bonipassia	:1913-08-12 :	K-24 p16	Waimea

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Lau Kong (k) - Kuinae, Helen :03-06-1909 :	:03-06-1909 :	K-31 p68	Lihue
	Lauhulu (k) - Makoleku	:1879-03-13 :	K-15 p4	Waimea
	Lauki (k) - Paakahawai	:1880-06-05 :	K-15 p5	Waimea
	Lauki (k) - Paakahawai : 06-05-1880 , Moses (k) - Moha : 06-25-1880 , Nakahuna (k) - Palaunene : 08-07-1880 , Ono (k) - Kuleana : 08-07-1880 , Kanuikino, Jacob (k) - Makue, Mary : 10-22-1880 , Poka (k) - Haole, Akina : 01-01-1881 , Kanakahi (k) - Keopio : 03-19-1881 , Maui, Keawe (k) - Maluae : 03-28-1881 , Makaula (k) - Kailiwela : 04-15-1881 , Aka, W.B. (k) - Keaweheulu, Popo : 06-11-1881 , Onokea (k) - Peahu : 06-11-1881 , Kohialii (k) - Niau : 06-24-1881 , Milikaa (k) - Kekua : 09-23-1881		K-14 p17	Unknown
	Lavitt, George Baker (k) - Hastie, Mable Duguid [void]	:1914-07-28 :	K-28 p98	Lihue
	Leadanes, Adriano (k) - Napoles, Mauricia	:1920-05-06 :	K-26 p75	Kawaihau
	Lee Fai (k) - Alapai, Julia	:1919-04-16 :	K-26 p38	Kawaihau
	Lee Hung Sing (k) - Kalue, Sarah	:1911-02-18 :	K-20 p2	Hanalei
	Lee Tai (k) - Eliza Ah Una	:1927-03-31 :	K-26 p378	Kawaihau
	Lee Yip (k) - Adolpho, Lihilihi Bernice , Lee Yip (k) - Adolpho, Bernice	:1919-06-09 :	K-30 p28,28a	Lihue
	Lee, Buk Yuen (k) - Chang, Kam	:1923-02-01 :	K-26 p198	unknown
	Lee, Charles C. (k) - Kamada, Aline T.	:1922-02-18 :	K-27 p42	Koloa
	Lee, Ki Yung (k) - Chun, Minnie	:1922-02-01 :	K-27 p31	Koloa
	Legama, Vincent, Jr. (k) - Rodrigues, Julia Edna	:1928-10-25 :	K-26 p443	Kawaihau
	Lekia (k) - Kamara	:1852-02-18 :	K-10(5) p6	Waimea
	Lelena (k) - Lolo	:1849-03-26 :	K-10(3) p13	Waimea
	Lennox, William (k) - McLane, Jeanet Jane S.	:1907-10-16 :	K-24 p49	Waimea
	Leo (k) - Poopali	:1852-11-03 :	K-10(5) p27	Waimea
	Leonso, Pedro (k) - Sanchi, Tamona	:1926-04-16 :	K-26 p328	Kawaihau
	Leonui (k) - Pipili	:1854-05-23 :	K-13(1) p14	Waimea
	Leslie, John Hubert Keonaona Leslie, Jr. (k) - Ellis, Bernice Keala	:1929-04-19 :	K-29 p132	Lihue
	Liaika (k) - Hulela	:1845-06-18 :	K-10(1) p27	Waioli
	Liaika (k) - Hulela : 06-18-1845 , Mamua (k) - Kapakahi : 06-19-1845 , Moe (k) - Kane : 06-25-1845 , Manuel, John (k) - Hawae : 07-10-1845 , Kila (k) - Mailani : 07-16-1845 , Naholowaa (k) - Napaiwai : 07-16-1845 , Pupu (k) - Aaiki : 07-16-1845 , Kauula (k) - Kaluna : 07-18-1845 , Maluhia (k) - Pi : 07-23-1845 , Nika (k) - Kapea : 07-23-1845 , Pumehana (k) - Moaiki : 07-23-1845 , Kaawapupuole (k) - Kaanua : 07-24-1845		K-9 p13	Unknown
	Lilio (k) - Kekulele, P.	:1854-08-22 :	K-13(1) p21	Waimea
	Lilisa, Lauriano (k) - Insular, Adoracion	:1920-07-17 :	K-26 p81	Kawaihau
	Lilo (k) - Waikoloa	:1879-03-13 :	K-15 p3	Waimea
	Lim Siu (k) - Ken, Ela	:1913-02-24 :	K-20 p33	Hanalei
	Lima, James (k) - Nika, Ena	:1910-04-20 :	K-20 p91	Hanalei
	Lincoln, Clayton R.(k) - Ebeling, Clara	:1914-06-27 :	K-28 p96	Lihue
	Lingatang, Felix (k) - Silva, Ida	:1929-01-17 :	K-27 p392	Koloa
	Lino (k) - Mele	:1861-10-03 :	K-13(2) p33	Waiawa

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Linuma[Tinuma], Lewis L[T]. (k) - Hanaoka, Chiyoko	:1925-04-08 :	K-30 p106,106a	Lihue
	Liwai, E. (k) - Haaliimaile	:1879-05-10 :	K-15 p7	Waimea
	Liwai, E. (k) - Haaliimaile : 05-10-1879 , Papiohule, Kua (k) - Kapahu : 05-12-1879 , Kamealahaole (k) - Kailipala : 05-12-1879 , Aana (k) - Kahiuaia : 10-30-1879 , Namaka (k) - Kuwala : 11-17-1879 , Stolz, Louis H. (k) - Rowell, Mary A. : 01-01-1880 , Kauahiaipu (k) - Pohoula : 02-28-1880 , Kahiwa (k) - Nahalai : 05-03-1880 , Kapaki (k) - Nawahaale : 05-03-1880 , Nawahie (k) - Kapikaliilii : 05-27-1879 , Kawakea (k) - Kaokahilani : 06-10-1879 , Maianaia (k) - Kaai : 07-11-1879 , Ahi (k) - Moo : 07-19-1879		K-14 p16	Unknown
	Loka (k) - Aunike : 02-02-1846 , Lota (k) - Eunike : 02-04-1846	:1846-04-02 :	K-11 p6	Hanalei
	Lole (k) - Peleahi	:1866-06-16 :	K-13(3) p36	Waimea
	Lolo (k) - Leoiki : 06-10-1845, Loko (k) - Leoiki : 06-18-1845	:1845-06-10 :	K-10(1) p29	Waipa
	Lolo (k) - Wiwi : 05-14-1849 : Makaweli, Lelena (k) - Lolo : 03-26-1849 : Makaweli , Kaulukoi (k)- Kauahalua : 03-27-1849 : Makaweli , Pukoula (k) - Kamaka : 03-29-1849 : Makaweli , Mahiai (k) - Kaloulukea : 06-02-1849 : Makaweli , Hanalei (k) - Kealoha : 06-25-1849 : Makaweli , Kaehu (k) - Noni : 07-21-1849 : Makaweli , Kaihekauwila (k) - Holau : 08-20-1849 : Makaweli , Kupalu (k) - Kaulua : 12-31-1849 : Makaweli , Manewa (k) - Kealohi : 01-24-1849 : Waimea , Kapuniaia (k) - Kewalo : 03-19-1849 : Waimea , Koma (k) - Mahoe : 03-26-1849 : Waimea, Kumukou (k) - Punihula : 03-31-1849 : Waimea , Kahele (k) - Lualei : 06-02-1849 : Waimea , Kaohe (k) - Keoki : 06-16-1849 : Waimea , Moo (k) - Palalu : 06-16-1849 : Waimea , Nakoli (k) - Aiea : 06-16-1849 : Waimea , Kupalolo (k) - Kaikoo : 07-11-1849 : Waimea , Kekaa (k) - Hauola : 08-18-1849 : Waimea , Kaohulehao (k) - Kauaiki : 11-21-1849 : Waimea, Ahana (k) - Kanaana : 12-23-1849 : Waimea , Kuala (k) - Maraia : 12-24-1849 : Waimea , Kaholoau (k) - Niheu : 12-24-1849 : Waimea , Uu (k) - Debora : 12-31-1849 : Waimea , Kawahalau (k) - Meheula : 07-05-1849 : Milolii , Kaai (k) - Kalio : 11-21-1849 : Kekaha		K-12(1) p2	Unknown
	Lomacad, Rosendo (k) - Basebase, Clara	:1929-04-20 :	K-27 p400	Koloa
	Long, Charley J. (k) - Kai, Helen	:1907-11-02 :	K-20 p46	Hanalei
	Lono (k) - Debora	:1855-01-27 :	K-13(1) p29	Waimea
	Lono (k) - Debora : 01-27-1855 , Kanialama (k) - Kahiku : 02-12-1855 , Kamahuieu (k) - Kaili : 02-17-1855 , Kamaha (k) - Ulia : 03-14-1855 , Kunihi (k) - Poohina : 03-20-1855 , Wahine (k) - Piaina : 03-22-1855 , Kaki (k) - Laehia : 03-29-1855 , Kiiwai (k) - Kaumaea : 03-29-1855		K-12(1) p14	Waimea
	Lono (k) - Kauaiwahine	:1851-08-13 :	K-10(6) p25	Waimea
	Lopailani (k) - Keko	:1860-12-04 :	K-13(2) p16	Waiawa
	Lopes, Thomas (k) - Alapai, Mary	:1918-01-05 :	K-23 p50	Kawaihau
	Lopez, Marcallino, Jr. (k) - Vilche, Carme	:1927-01-29 :	K-27 p303	Koloa
	Lopez, Marion P. (k) - Silva, Maggie	:1923-01-06 :	K-27 p92	Koloa
	Losanta, Anisito (k) - Paco, Enis	:1925-07-18 :	K-22 p67	Waimea
	Lota, James K. (k) - Gardner, Juliana	:1897-09-30 :	K-19 p28	Hanalei








Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Louis, Frank (k) - Borges, Marie Jose	:1920-07-16 :	K-26 p80	Kawaihau
	Louis, Manuel (k) - Souza, Ida	:1925-06-13 :	K-27 p237	Koloa
	Louis, Marion F. (k) - Reis, Mary le	:1923-10-12 :	K-26 p229	Kawaihau
	Loveland, Chester H. (k) - Miller, Mary E.	:1913-11-21 :	K-28 p77	Lihue
	Lovell, Andrew (k) - Kakulu, Katherine	:1927-06-14 :	K-26 p389	Kawaihau
	Lovell, Dave William K. (k) - Valpoon, Daisy	:1918-09-26 :	K-26 p21	Kawaihau
	Lovell, Hosia K. (k) - Kahanu, Elizabeth	:1918-11-11 :	K-26 p27	Kawaihau
	Lovell, John (k) - Wong, Victoria Kaipō	:1914-11-25 :	K-28 p106	Lihue
	Luakini (k) - Oili, Maria	:1850-04-04 :	K-10(3) p47	Waimea
	Lubitos, Petronilo (k) - Emnasi, Anatalia	:1918-11-06 :	K-26 p26	Kawaihau
	Luciano, Jose (k) - Rosado, Banghella :02-06-1909 :	:02-06-1909 :	K-31 p66	Lihue
	Lugo, Ramao (k) - Fraticelha, Anhela	:1902-11-21 :	K-24 p6	Koloa
	Lui Kwan Oi (k) - Kam, Kiau	:1918-10-23 :	K-26 p23	Kawaihau
	Lui Kwan Oi (k) - Kam, Kiau	:1921-04-25 :	K-26 p125	Kawaihau
	Luiki (k) - Paahao , Titus, Lewis (k) - Paahao	:1846-11-19 :	K-11 p32	Waimea
	Luka (k) - Kaolelo	:1846-07-29 :	K-11 p16	Waimea
	Luka (k) - Kawaluna	:1862-03-31 :	K-13(2) p37	Waiawa
	Luka (k) - Kealoha	:1846-08-01 :	K-11 p19	Waimea
	Lukaiki (k) - Pupuka	:1878-02-08 :	K-15 p4	Waimea
	Lukela (k) - Laika : 07-20-1866, Lutera (k) - Laisa : 07-21-1866		K-13(3) p41	Waimea
	Lum Choy (k) - Lan, Au Young	:1911-07-20 :	K-20 p6	Hanalei
	Lumactad, Julian (k) - Paurillio, Petra	:1929-05-11 :	K-26 p466	Kawaihau
	Lupe (k) - Kahookekeniho	:1865-11-27 :	K-13(3) p20	Waimea
	Lupiba, Modesto (k) - Larut, Simplacio	:1922-04-21 :	K-27 p55	Koloa
	Lynes, Timothy Aluli (k) - Gandall, Beatrice	:1924-10-13 :	K-27 p189	Koloa
	Lyons, Thomas Benjamin (k) - Mladinich, Adeline Victoria	:1927-09-23 :	K-26 p399	Kawaihau
	Mabunga, Gregorio (k) - Ramina, Epifania, Mabungo, Gregorio (k) - Ramina, Epifania	:1921-09-08 :	K-30 p56,56a	Lihue
	Macaylan, Ceriaco (k) - Canite, Andris	:1925-02-02 :	K-27 p210	Koloa
	Machado, Frank (k) - Vasques, Neabes	:1929-05-23 :	K-26 p469	Kawaihau
	Machado, Manuel (k) - Soares, Cynthia	:1928-09-21 :	K-26 p435	Kawaihau
	Macomber, Otto Dean (k) - Moses, Julia Kaonohi	:1922-06-02 :	K-27 p60	Koloa
	Madeira, Thomas (k) - Arufasse, Bisentago	:1903-07-10 :	K-24 p9	Koloa
	Madeiras, Antone (k) - Rodrigues, Tinna	:1924-03-15 :	K-26 p253	Kawaihau
	Maeda, Matsuji (k) - Hashimoto, Kawayo	:1914-10-06 :	K-28 p101	Lihue
	Maemae (k) - Mahu	:1860-04-30 :	K-13(2) p7	Waimea
	Maeno, Motokichi (k) - Kawaguchi, Yutaka	:1916-01-20 :	K-23 p5	Kealia
	Maeno, Motokichi (k) - Tada, Tomeyo	:1918-06-08 :	K-26 p12	Kawaihau
	Magabo, Leon (k) - Gilatora, Louisa	:1927-06-10 :	K-26 p388	Kawaihau
	Maghanoy, Leoncio (k) - Wakina, Felomina	:1924-09-25 :	K-30 p95,95a	Lihue
	Magi, Kokichi (k) - Seki, Misao	:1923-05-26 :	K-26 p214	Kawaihau
	Mah Lum (k) - Chang, See Moi , Mah Lum (k) - Chang, Semoi	:1918-05-25 :	K-30 p13	Lihue

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Mahaiula, Jos. (k) - Kealoha, Laisa :10-18-1899 :	:1899-10-18 :	K-19 p42	Hanalei
	Mahi, Daniela (k) - Kaioe, Apikaila	:1897-01-14 :	K-19 p7	Hanalei
	Mahu (k) - Kalelehokua	:1871-06-10 :	K-13(4) p37	Waimea
	Mahu (k) - Kaluuwai	:1845-08-13 :	K-10(1) p2	Waipa
	Mahu, S. (k) - Kainoakahiko	:1855-08-21 :	K-13(1) p42	Waimea
	Maianaia (k) - Kaai	:1879-07-10 :	K-15 p12	Waimea
	Maida, Shinjiro (k) - Wakamatsu, Matsue	:1911-11-23 :	K-20 p9	Hanalei
	Maida, Thomas M. (k) - Kuwata, Shimano	:1917-03-31 :	K-18 p35	Lihue
	Maikai (k) - Mahoe : 04-19-1836 , Papalimu (k) - Kamiki : 04-28-1836 , Kaanua (k) - Kahiko : 05-04-1836 , Nakhuna (k) - Nahalepalaha : 05-04-1836 , Simona (k) - Kaloupuna : 05-09-1836 , Napuoaka (k) - Kukaehukainoa : 05- 17-1836 , Napuoniole (k) - Kawili : 05-17-1836		K-8a p123	Unknown
	Maikai (k) - Manu , Pooiki (k) - Ainiu , Hanaole (k) - Makuakane, Kaioe (k) - Kaelele , Kahoomaka (k) - Keloi, Mahoe (k) - Namaka , Kimo (k) - Enuni , Mahaohao (k) - Puaia, Kahoolealii (k) - Nahale , Kupihea (k) - Hilahilaino, Moki (k) - Moohilu , Lewi (k) - Ooka , Ako (k) - Pahuulaula , Olopua (k) - Koleka, Papohaku (k) - Kupalii , Mokuiki (k) - Kahalauaola , Luika (k) - Kawaiiula , Holokahiki (k) - Lauheaiku, Kaio (k) - Emare , Pi (k) - Uaua , Heakekoa (k) - Kunanaioho, Kaahanui (k) - Keaiki , Koa (k) - Kahakumaka , Josua (k) - Malule , Keiki (k) - Kaua, Kapo (k) - Konohiki	:1856 :	K-12(2) p8	Koloa
	Maikuli (k) - Kahae	:1860-04-07 :	K-13(2) p4	Waimea
	Mails (k) - Paunui	:1851-01-23 :	K-10(6) p4	Waimea
	Maita (k) - Sasano	:1898-01-03 :	K-19 p30	Hanalei
	Makaawaawa (k) - Makae	:1871-08-26 :	K-13(4) p40	Waimea
	Makaawaawa, Samuel (k) - Naumu, Sophie Mauoa Kapahu	:1925-04-03 :	K-22 p55	Waimea
	Makaiki (k) - Kumu, Mele	:1847-04-01 :	K-11 p42	Waimea
	Makaiku (k) - Nahalemalu	:1849-04-03 :	K-10(3) p19	Waimea
	Makaimoku, S.W. (k) - Kehopu, Nawailele	:1896-12-12 :	K-19 p4	Hanalei
	Makaiwa (k) - Kahalaula	:1846-01-06 :	K-11 p2	Hanalei
	Makaku (k) - Upai : 02-22-1830 , Kahililaunui (k) - Makainaina : 03-10-1830 , Kiakane (k) - Manoha : 03-10-1830 , Makolehoulu (k) - Kainapau : 03-10- 1830 , Paihi (k) - Waielule : 03-10-1830 , Piihale (k) - Kekuaiki : 03-10-1830 , Puuawa (k) - Kahalemaluole : 03-10-1830		K-8a p52	Unknown
	Makalulu (k) - Kalawaia , Honu (k) - Nahinu , Polikapu (k) - Koana , Keawe (k) - Hinana , Luli (k) - Lea , Uluonohi (k) - Puokai , Pahia (k) - Punia , Kamaka (k) - Hana , Kaia (k) - Ulukou , Oiwa (k) - Hai , Kaahiki (k) - Puwahine , Enoka (k) - Pohoula , Nakialele (k) - Keo , Pinao (k) - Ia, Hana , Malo (k) - Kukahauli , Kikala (k) - Mahiai	:1858 :	K-12(2) p10	Koloa
	Makanani, William Makianona (k) - Hoe, Mary Kahele	:1922-08-19 :	K-30 p67	Lihue

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Makani (k) - Noi : 11-21-1829 , Kuponon (k) - Uheke : 11-21-1829 , Nalopi (k) - Nailianu : 11-21-1829 , Nawaimakanui (k) - Kahawailoa : 11-21-1829 , Wekiu (k) - Paoao : 11-21-1829 , Kaimoku (k) - Lilii : 11-28-1829 , Puale (k) - Kuho : 11-28-1829 , Kawahauwahi (k) - Kalohi : 12-08-1829 , Lo (k) - Papaeka : 12-08-1829 , Namoku (k) - Haleoia : 12-08-1829		K-8a p50	Unknown
	Makaole (k) - Kia	:1852-11-16 :	K-10(5) p29	Waimea
	Makaono (k) - Kaalapahee	:1851-06-26 :	K-10(6) p14	Waimea
	Makaula (k) - Kailiwela	:1881-04-15 :	K-15 p3	Waimea
	Makaula (k) - Kinui	:1851-06-12 :	K-10(4) p19	Koloa
	Makaula (k) - Ulaula	:1863-12-21 :	K-13(2) p62	Waiawa
	Makemake (k) - Kapena	:1847-03-31 :	K-11 p41	Waimea
	Maki (k) - Kake	:1899-08-23 :	K-19 p40	Hanalei
	Makino, Kyusaku (k) - Kosugi, Matsu	:1926-03-16 :	K-27 p274	Koloa
	Makuaole (k) - Maleka : 02-20-1874 , Makuaole (k) - Mareta : 02-21-1874		K-13(4) p56	Waimea
	Makuaole (k) - Nohili	:1846-08-26 :	K-11 p22	Waimea
	Malaaha (k) - Mahina	:1852-07-08 :	K-10(5) p19	Waimea
	Malala, Malimali (k) - Kawahamana, Nawai :05-02-1907 :	:05-02-1907 :	K-31 p29	Lihue
	Malama, George (k) - Papiohuli, Cecilia	:1929-02-19 :	K-22 p175	Waimea
	Malama, Robert (k) - Wala, Laakaipo Hoopii	:1922-12-09 :	K-27 p85	Koloa
	Malate, Salvestre (k) - Navara, Carolino	:1922-01-11 :	K-27 p28	Koloa
	Malau (k) - Dina	:1869-08-31 :	K-13(4) p19	Waimea
	Malbas, Francisco (k) - Balencia, Ilalia	:1920-02-06 :	K-26 p63	Kawaihau
	Male, Leon Bernardino (k) - Guanghu, Albina	:1913-03-24 :	K-20 p50	Hanalei
	Malia, Kaimi (k) - I, Kalihikai	:1907-10-19 :	K-20 p44	Hanalei
	Malikai, Catalino (k) - Magisalai, Hinerosa	:1927-07-21 :	K-22 p139	Waimea
	Malio, Lui (k) - Kaolu, Keala	:1913-02-20 :	K-20 p23	Hanalei
	Mallare, Antonio (k) - Sagual, Isabel	:1917-03-12 :	K-23 p23	Kawaihau
	Malua (k) - Kiiwai	:1847-06-02 :	K-10(2) p10	Waimea
	Maluhia (k) - Pi : 07-23-1845, Nika (k) - Kapea : 07-23-1845	:1845-07-15 :	K-10(1) p22	Waioli
	Maluna, Solomon (k) - Kanuikino, Mary Makue	:1909-09-01 :	K-20 p75	Hanalei
	Mamala (k) - Puhipaka	:1851-05-14 :	K-10(4) p11	Waimea
	Mamua (k) - Kapakahi	:1845-05-30 :	K-10(1) p5	Pilaa
	Mana			Unknown
	Mancinon, Luis O. (k) - Mokuohai, Naru	:06-08-1925 :	K-30 p110	Lihue
	Mandala, Marcelo (k) - Fernandez, Eloteria	:1924-07-01 :	K-26 p266	Kawaihau
	Mande, Ambracio (k) - Balgus, Margarita	:1924-02-04 :	K-26 p246	Kawaihau
	Mande, Ambrocio (k) - Elarso, Gorgonia	:1919-05-22 :	K-30 p27,27a	Lihue
	Mandes, Louis (k) - Reis, Victoria	:1923-05-19 :	K-26 p212	Kawaihau
	Mandrigues, Louis (k) - Neill, Irene	:1921-03-04 :	K-26 p119	Kawaihau
	Manewa (k) - Kealohi	:1849-01-24 :	K-10(3) p3	Waimea
	Manhozo, Antonio Manoel (k) - Neves, Mariana de	:1912-05-04 :	K-24 p10	Waimea
	Manini (k) - Wahapaa	:1848-09-25 :	K-10(2) p23	Waimea

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Manlapit, Pedro (k) - Hoopii, Abbie	:1928-04-12 :	K-22 p153	Waimea
	Mano (k) - Nika	:1845-09-29 :	K-10(1) p17	Waioli
	Manohua (k) - Poala	:1851-06-11 :	K-10(4) p15	Waimea
	Manoiki, Moses (k) - Kekuwala, Hana	:1918-04-06 :	K-26 p2	Kawaihau
	Manua (k) - Maluihi	:1847-11-03 :	K-10(2) p13	Waimea
	Manuaikohana (k) - Mokunaio : 09-08-1835 , Kainanui (k) - Nainoaelua : 09-09-1835 , Kaipuhaihai (k) - Kapapanaha : 09-09-1835 , Piko (k) - Peanui : 09-09-1835 , Manawa (k) - Nakeakea : 09-10-1835 , Naakuahanai (k) - Napapala : 09-10-1835 , Pomanu (k) - Puana : 09-10-1835 , Namanu (k) - Paapao : 09-21-1835		K-8a p118	Unknown
	Manuel, Victoriano (k) - Acosta, Numeriana	:1926-10-19 :	K-22 p114	Waimea
	Manuhia (k) - Kaai	:1852-09-15 :	K-10(5) p23	Waimea
	Manuia, Kaluea (k) - Kaloa, Leialoha	:1905-05-13 :	K-20 p19	Hanalei
	Manukina (k) - Kapuaamohu	:1877-04-21 :	K-15 p2	Waimea
	Maon, Julian (k) - Macabio, Manuela	:1920-09-18 :	K-26 p92	Kawaihau
	Mareko (k) - Punana	:1869-08-31 :	K-13(4) p20	Waimea
	Mareko (k) - Punana : 10-08-1869 , Keawe (k) - Kaua : 10-08-1869 , Keo (k) - Koalailai : 11-27-1869 , Naea (k) - Kamaka : 12-30-1869 , Pouli (k) - Makemake : 01-01-1870 , Kalua (k) - Kapiioho : 03-05-1870 , Kuau (k) - Kapahulana : 03-16-1870 , Palea (k) - Kupukalehua : 04-29-1870 , Pani (k) - Kala : 06-24-1870 , Crowell, John W. (k) - Julia : 07-26-1870		K-14 p9	Unknown
	Mariano, Alehandro (k) - Pistin, Martina	:1912-12-21 :	K-20 p20	Hanalei
	Mariano, Alyandro (k) - Baclayan, Julieta	:1927-08-28 :	K-26 p393	Kawaihau
	Marin, Romaldo (k) - Manabat, Juana	:1920-05-13 :	K-26 p77	Kawaihau
	Markes, Jose (k) - Torres, Serafina :03-07-1908 :	:03-07-1908 :	K-31 p51	Lihue
	Martin, A.Y. (k) - Adolpho, Annie	:1925-10-03 :	K-26 p312	Kawaihau
	Martin, Antone (k) - Martin, Trinde	:1927-09-09 :	K-27 p336	Koloa
	Martine, Inashio (k) - Kamatu, Kristina	:1903-10-08 :	K-18 p9	Hanalei
	Martineg, Juanito (k) - Garcia, Micolasa	:1911-11-21 :	K-20 p8	Hanalei
	Martinez, Dolores (k) - Cassiano, Carmella :01-09-1908 :	:01-09-1908 :	K-31 p46	Lihue
	Martins, Antone (k) - Lara, Virginia	:1926-04-01 :	K-29 p19	Lihue
	Martins, Joe (k) - Fernandez, Consuelo	:1922-06-09 :	K-27 p61	Koloa
	Martins, John (k) - Kolae, Kina	:1920-01-21 :	K-26 p59	Kawaihau
	Martins, Manoel Caetano (k) - Rapozo, Emilia	:1911-10-04 :	K-28 p23	Lihue
	Marugame, Riyoichi (k) - Ide, Tamako	:1928-07-14 :	K-29 p105	Lihue
	Maruta, B. (k) - Shiun	:1907-05-05 :	K-20 p37	Hanalei
	Maruyama, Kazuhiko (k) - Nakakura, Yoshi	:1923-05-11 :	K-26 p210	Kawaihau
	Maruyama, Kazuhiko (k) - Nakakura, Yoshi	:1923-05-11 :	K-26 p210	Kealia
	Masada, Geinchi (k) - Nakatsuji, Haru	:1913-05-07 :	K-20 p51	Hanalei
	Masada, Jetsuo (k) - Tanigawa, Mitono	:1926-08-13 :	K-22 p108	Waimea
	Masaki, Koichi (k) - Nishima, Mitsuna	:1927-01-10 :	K-27 p298	Koloa
	Masaki, Masaichi (k) - Kurisu, Misuno	:1922-02-11 :	K-27 p39	Koloa

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Masuda, Sadaichi (k) - Tahata, Nui	:1916-02-24 :	K-23 p6	Kealia
	Masukawa, Matoichi (k) - Ueno, Chikano	:1913-11-30 :	K-28 p79	Lihue
	Masunaga, Iwajiro (k) - Ueno, Hatsu	:1923-04-25 :	K-27 p101	Koloa
	Masunaga, Nobuichi (k) - Mase, Hisako	:1926-03-08 :	K-26 p323	Kawaihau
	Masunata (k) - Iosi	:1896-10-09 :	K-19 p1	Hanalei
	Matias, Louis (k) - Silva, Ida	:1924-12-20 :	K-27 p200	Koloa
	Matsukawa, Chotaro (k) - Shimamoto, Hana	:1921-11-04 :	K-27 p16	Koloa
	Matsumoto, Chuhachi (k) - Izumi, Tamayo	:1918-02-21 :	K-30 p8,8a	Lihue
	Matsumoto, Hironobu (k) - Iwamoto, Kikuyo	:1913-10-06 :	K-28 p72	Lihue
	Matsumoto, Sakuichi (k) - Saiki, Chieko	:1927-02-15 :	K-22 p124	Waimea
	Matsumura, Goichiro (k) - Nishikawa, Hisa	:1913-05-23 :	K-28 p57	Lihue
	Matsumura, H. (k) - Yasuda, Kino Kanemoto	:1914-04-13 :	K-28 p90	Lihue
	Matsumura, Kanjiro (k) - Yoshikawa, Shizu	:1916-04-03 :	K-18 p25	Lihue
	Matsumura, Kazuma (k) - Matsukawa, Toyo	:1926-06-26 :	K-22 p101	Waimea
	Matsunaga, Toshiichi (k) - Tasada, Kiko	:1922-12-16 :	K-18 p3	Kealia
	Matsusaki, Kaizo (k) - Suenaga, Shige	:1917-08-31 :	K-30 p2,2a	Lihue
	Matsuura, Tsunetaro (k) - Kimura, Shigeno	:1918-07-16 :	K-26 p13	Kawaihau
	Mattos, Jose Antone da Costa (k) - Benoncia, Maria dos Pazes	:1913-09-08 :	K-28 p69	Lihue
	Mauele (k) - Kaholi	:1861-09-26 :	K-13(2) p32	Waiawa
	Maui (k) - Kalakaua	:1849-05-31 :	K-10(3) p21	Waimea
	Maui (k) - Kau	:1846-11-25 :	K-11 p34	Waimea
	Maulili (k) - Kealohi	:12-02-1867 :	K-13(3) p64	Waimea
	Mauliola, G.W. (k) - Kaaikaula	:1904-12-03 :	K-20 p8	Hanalei
	Maun, Julian (k) - Darbid, Manuela	:1922-09-14 :	K-27 p71	Koloa
	Mauoi, James (k) - Pupuhi, Marea	:1925-12-12 :	K-27 p262	Koloa
	Mauwale (k) - Kaainauna : 12-28-1830 , Halehala (k) - Manihi : 01-12-1831 , Kauluaamano (k) - Maukolo : 01-12-1831 , Koli (k) - Uheke : 01-12-1831 , Nakipi (k) - Naehu : 01-12-1831 , Onionio (k) - Nihonui : 01-12-1831 , Kalawaiia (k) - Oponui : 01-26-1831 , Naiwi (k) - Luhe : 01-26-1831		K-8a p68	Unknown
	Mauwele, J.M. (k) - Koonohe	:1905-09-16 :	K-24 p24	Koloa
	Mauwi (k) - Nui	:1849-03-14 :	K-10(3) p4	Waimea
	Maxey, Homer Albert (k) - Brandt, Rebecca Henrietta	:1927-07-02 :	K-27 p325	Koloa
	Meawa, Philip (k) - Hart	:1905-09-18 :	K-24 p26	Koloa
	Medalio, Alphonso (k) - Tores, Martina	:1926-06-12 :	K-22 p99	Waimea
	Medeiras, Frank (k) - Borges, Ida	:1926-01-08 :	K-26 p319	Kawaihau
	Medeiras, Manuel P. (k) - Teves, Annie	:1928-09-22 :	K-26 p436	Kawaihau
	Medeiros, Antone J. (k) - Piimoku, Elizabeth	:1925-04-18 :	K-27 p227	Koloa
	Medeiros, Antonio (k) - Pacheco, Rose	:1909-02-19 :	K-24 p60	Waimea
	Medeiros, Francisco (k) - Simao, Alexandrinha	:1905-00-00 :	K-24 p18	Koloa
	Medeiros, George (k) - Beles, Mary	:1926-11-30 :	K-27 p293	Koloa
	Medeiros, Henry (k) - Camara, Daisy	:1928-06-21 :	K-29 p102	Lihue
	Medeiros, Joe Aguiar (k) - Pereira, Adeline Carlos	:1925-09-18 :	K-27 p254	Koloa


Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Mederios, Auacleto (k) - Rodrigues, Alexandrina	:1913-09-19 :	K-28 p70	Lihue
	Medina, Francisco (k) - Soto, Juana Marie	:1925-11-02 :	K-26 p315	Kawaihau
	Medinas, Raymond (k) - Carasca, Mariana	:1913-08-29 :	K-20 p57	Hanalei
	Meheula, Daniel (k) - Malule, Hamea	:1906-02-03 :	K-24 p29	Koloa
	Mendes, Frederick (k) - Lopes, Juanas	:1927-12-10 :		Kawaihau
	Mendes, Jooo Marques (k) - Gouveia, Maria Pacheco	:1911-01-21 :	K-28 p18	Lihue
	Mendes, Luis (k) - Borges, Mary	:1924-08-29 :	K-26 p272	Kawaihau
	Mendonca, Manoel (k) - Babtista, Maria	:1902-10-27 :	K-24 p5	Koloa
	Mendonsa, Francisco (k) - Camara, Maria dos Anjos	:1912-10-23 :	K-28 p46	Lihue
	Mendosa, Aurilio (k) - Larso, Gorgania	:1924-06-30 :	K-26 p264	Kawaihau
	Mercado, Manoel (k) - Lebron, Josefa :01-27-1908 :	:01-27-1908 :	K-31 p47	Lihue
	Merrick, William Francis (k) - Wedemeyer, Helen Emma , Merrick, William Francis (k) - Wedemeyer, Helena Emma	:1928-08-17 :	K-29 p109	Lihue
	Mesugi, Fusao (k) - Kamezawa, Otiru	:11-1911-11 :	K-28 p26	Lihue
	Meyer, Gustav A. (k) - Creimer, Sophia C. R. :12-23-1908 :	:12-23-1908 :	K-31 p62	Lihue
	Michioka (k) - Mootoyo	:1904-06-08 :	K-18 p12	Hanalei
	Michioka, Yonetaro (k) - Kaea	:1913-02-20 :	K-20 p27	Hanalei
	Migita (k) - Ura	:1900-12-26 :	K-18 p1	Hanalei
	Migita, Buhashi (k) - Mokichi, Tsuye Kaneko	:1909-06-19 :	K-18 p28	Hanalei
	Miguel, Inaquan (k) - Tomalep, Emilla	:1925-11-21 :	K-22 p77	Waimea
	Miguel, Isabel (k) - Pascua, Sepriano	:1925-04-10 :	K-26 p295	Kawaihau
	Mika (k) - Kealohapauole	:1897-05-19 :	K-19 p27	Hanalei
	Mikaele, John (k) - Ah Foo, Ezera	:1927-09-24 :	K-29 p79	Lihue
	Mikaele, Peter (k) - Holi, Hannah	:1922-12-23 :	K-27 p88	Koloa
	Mikolouka (k) - Kihi	:1851-07-23 :	K-10(6) p17	Waimea
	Milikaa (k) - Kekua	:1881-09-23 :	K-15 p7	Waimea
	Milikaa, K. (k) - Kiko, Uluwehe	:1912-01-20 :	K-20 p11	Hanalei
	Millian, Francisca (k) - Arkonis, Sivilina	:1928-10-08 :	K-26 p440	Kawaihau
	Millon, Marcos Etrata (k) - Ogo, Francis	:1925-09-11 :	K-27 p253	Koloa
	Mills, Richard (k) - Kaikenaku	:1852-12-22 :	K-10(5) p35	Waimea
	Minami, Shigeru (k) - Kawamoto, Tsuma	:1928-10-01 :	K-27 p379	Koloa
	Minao, Roke (k) - Barom, Dora	:1913-02-24 :	K-20 p34	Hanalei
	Miura, Jihei (k) - Inoshita, Shimoyo	:1917-04-19 :	K-23 p27	Kawaihau
	Miura, Jihei (k) - Inoshita, Shimoyo	:1917-04-19 :	K-23 p27	Kealia
	Miyagusuku, Teiki (k) - Agena, Ushi	:1924-01-10 :	K-27 p134	Koloa
	Miyahara, Yoshiichi (k) - Nishimura, Omatsu	:1926-10-07 :	K-27 p290	Koloa
	Miyahira, Kama (k) - Nakandari, Uto	:1925-04-24 :	K-26 p298	Kawaihau
	Miyaji, Kazuo (k) - Soma, Mitsuyo	:1928-08-08 :	K-29 p108	Lihue
	Miyake, Kazuo (k) - Yamashiroya, Hatuyo	:1914-09-15 :	K-21 p4	Waimea
	Miyake, Kazuro (k) - Suga, Yasuno	:1920-11-14 :	K-21 p20	Waimea
	Miyamoto, Masayoshi (k) - Hiraki, Umeno	:1923-01-02 :	K-27 p90	Koloa
	Miyamura, Dengi (k) - Kinu	:1910-03-11 :	K-20 p87	Hanalei































Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Miyashiro, Kamesabaro (k) - Kanagusuku, Nto	:1929-05-28 :	K-27 p406	Koloa
	Miyashiro, Yuichi (k) - Itogazu, Matsu	:1918-04-25 :	K-26 p5	Kawaihau
	Miyoshi, Kurakichi (k) - Yonemura, Natsuyo	:1918-04-30 :	K-26 p6	Kawaihau
	Miyoshi, Kurakichi (k) - Yonemura, Natsuyo	:1918-04-30 :	K-26 p6	Kealia
	Miyoshi, Satoru (k) - Tateishi, Yachiyo	:1929-01-24 :	K-29 p125	Lihue
	Miyoshi, Sekijo (k) - Katsura, Hanayo	:1924-06-30 :	K-27 p165	Koloa
	Mizutani, Sueki (k) - Higuchi, Kinuyo	:1927-02-11 :	K-29 p54	Lihue
	Moa, Mano (k) - Kauo, Lizzie	:1908-06-07 :	K-20 p54	Hanalei
	Moamo (k) - Kale	:1851-09-03 :	K-10(6) p30	Waimea
	Moe (k) - Kane	:1845-06-25 :	K-10(1) p26	Waipa
	Moe (k) - Palapala : 02-27-1834 , Kahiliweweula (k) - Haili : 03-05-1834 , Hooapihu (k) - Kapanu : 03-05-1834 , Koaka (k) - Leialoha : 04-02-1834 , Mahiai (k) - Kanamau : 04-02-1834 , Nao (k) - Haloi : 04-02-1834 , Pae (k) - Kawao : 04-02-1834 , Piimanu (k) - Kau : 04-02-1834		K-8a p103	Unknown
	Moi (k) - Hilahila	:1855-04-18 :	K-13(1) p37	Waimea
	Moi (k) - Mahaoui	:1869-09-11 :	K-13(4) p22	Waimea
	Moi (k) - Paahale	:1845-05-22 :	K-10(1) p31	Pilaa
	Moi (k) - Paahale	:1845-11-12 :	K-10(1) p32	Hanalei
	Moki (k) - Kane	:1846-09-29 :	K-11 p28	Waimea
	Moku (k) - Kahaku	:1862-12-01 :	K-13(2) p45	Waiawa
	Moku (k) - Pi	:1852-12-07 :	K-10(5) p33	Waimea
	Mokunui, Moke (k) - Kelihoopii, Ema	:1911-02-18 :	K-20 p3	Hanalei
	Mokuohai (k) - Kauinui, Maila	:02-18-1909 :	K-20 p68	Hanalei
	Moldonado, Pepe (k) - Matias, Garo [void]	:1922-04-15 :	K-27 p54	Koloa
	Molina, Calaodis (k) - Radollis, Felesa	:1924-05-10 :	K-27 p161	Koloa
	Molina, Vidal (k) - Somayla, Bonifacia	:1924-04-16 :	K-26 p260	Kawaihau
	Molines, Sugundo (k) - Salvador, Rosario	:1914-06-29 :	K-28 p97	Lihue
	Monde, Umanago (k) - Murata, Jitsuyo	:1908-10-16 :	K-20 p59	Hanalei
	Monig, Jules (k) - Baptista, Carolina	:1902-09-13 :	K-18 p6	Hanalei
	Moniz, Antonio (k) - Da Silva, Carolota	:1902-10-13 :	K-24 p1.pdf	Koloa
	Moniz, Antonio (k) - Pontes, Engeline	:1910-10-08 :	K-24 p73	Waimea
	Moniz, Guilherme (k) - Pontes, Virginia	:1910-06-23 :	K-24 p69	Waimea
	Moniz, John Alameida (k) - Chon, Miyoko Shiraishi	:1923-04-14 :	K-27 p98	Koloa
	Monteiry, Enucencio (k) - Morochko, Honorka	:1910-10-13 :	K-28 p10	Lihue
	Montgomery, Nane (k) - Kahanu, Lucy	:1928-02-04 :	K-29 p93	Lihue
	Moo (k) - Kaipoluahine	:1869-08-17 :	K-13(4) p17	Waimea
	Moo (k) - Mikala	:1863-03-12 :	K-13(2) p46	Waiawa
	Moo (k) - Namahinaelua	:1853-11-23 :	K-10(5) p72	Waimea
	Moo (k) - Palalu	:1849-06-16 :	K-10(3) p27	Waimea
	Mookini (k) - Lemu	:1848-06-19 :	K-10(2) p41	Waimea
	Moore, Georg K. (k) - Pratt, Maria	:1905-12-23 :	K-20 p21	Hanalei
	Moore, Tom Owen (k) - Souza, Evangelino	:1928-08-15 :	K-26 p426	Kawaihau

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Morales, Metodio (k) - Santana, Lala	:1925-08-28 :	K-22 p71	Waimea
	Mordido, Manuel Carlos (k) - Ferreira, Mary	:1927-07-16 :	K-27 p326	Koloa
	Moreno, Juan (k) - Cassiano, Maria :1908 :	:1908 :	K-31 p52	Lihue
	Moreno, Tom (k) - Medeiros, Shandra	:1928-12-27 :	K-27 p390	Koloa
	Mori, Kameo (k) - Fujii, Katsuyo	:1927-09-19 :	K-22 p140	Waimea
	Mori, Kenosuke (k) - Takai, Otero	:1907-04-21 :	K-20 p35	Hanalei
	Moribe, Kazuma (k) - Koga, Shizhe	:1925-08-14 :	K-22 p68	Waimea
	Morikubo, Shigezuchi (k) - Nakamura, Ayano	:1921-07-15 :	K-27 p2	Koloa
	Morimoto, Moritaro (k) - Hoashi, Sakae	:1921-08-26 :	K-30 p52,52a	Lihue
	Morimoto, Shigeru (k) - Yukumoto, Kikano	:1918-09-12 :	K-30 p18,18a	Lihue
	Morinaka, Junichi (k) - Murata, Shigeyo	:1921-04-22 :	K-30 p47,47a	Lihue
	Morino, Augustine (k) - Santos, Andreza	:1923-04-14 :	K-22 p10	Waimea
	Morioka, Uichiro (k) - Inomoto, Otone	:1921-02-16 :	K-30 p46,46a	Lihue
	Morita, Goichi (k) - Ishi, Iseno :02-26-1906 :	:02-26-1906 :	K-31 p14	Lihue
	Morita, Kikuichi (k) - Yoshihara, Isano	:1919-11-21 :	K-26 p51	Kawaihau
	Morito, Kazuni (k) - Ejitsutsu, Misue	:1921-04-04 :	K-21 p26	Waimea
	Moriue, Taro (k) - Oshiro, Ochio	:1927-05-14 :	K-27 p313	Koloa
	Moriyama, Kiichi (k) - Hironaka, Shiguko	:1924-08-25 :	K-26 p271	Kawaihau
	Moriyama, Shinichi (k) - Kawamura, Tane	:1923-02-01 :	K-26 p197	Kawaihau
	Moriyama, Shinichi (k) - Kawamura, Tane	:1923-02-01 :	K-26 p197	Kealia
	Moriyama, Tuda (k) - Watanabe, Tatsu	:1915-05-09 :	K-28 p115	Lihue
	Morrison, Sydney M. (k) - Sibbet, Laura Belle	:1925-06-24 :	K-30 p113	Lihue
	Morrison, Sydney Megaw (k) - Sibbet, Laura Belle	:1925-05-04 :	K-27 p230	Koloa
	Mose (k) - Keaupuni	:1878-07-06 :	K-15 p5	Waimea
	Mose, Daniel (k) - Puaoi, Rachael Lahela	:1913-11-01 :	K-28 p76	Lihue
	Moses (k) - Moha	:1880-06-25 :	K-15 p6	Waimea
	Motta, Antone (k) - Camara, Anna	:1926-07-15 :	K-29 p30	Lihue
	Motta, Louis Robello (k) - Ayers, Frances Costa	:1927-10-20 :		Koloa
	Motta, Manuel Rabello (k) - Fernandez, Maria	:1912-01-22 :	K-24 p7	Waimea
	Moura, Charles (k) - Farias, Frances	:1927-01-19 :	K-27 p353	Koloa
	Moura, Charles C. (k) - Ching, Mathilde	:1923-06-18 :	K-27 p113	Koloa
	Mu Quan Ching Ching (k) - Malule, Julia Kaiakapu	:1926-09-25 :	K-27 p289	Koloa
	Mukai, Masato (k) - Tada, Hanayo	:1923-04-16 :	K-26 p206	Kawaihau
	Mukai, Masato (k) - Tada, Hanayo	:1923-04-16 :	K-26 p206	Kealia
	Mukai, Shinichi (k) - Dobashi, Yasuko	:1923-09-07 :	K-26 p227	Kawaihau
	Mumuku (k) - Pukoa : 04-18-1834 , Kauanaulu (k) - Paikau : 04-23-1834 , Kawehe (k) - Nuanu : 04-23-1834 , Keopehu (k) - Kiki : 04-23-1834 , Kuhaimoena (k) - Hanohano : 04-23-1834 , Opunui (k) - Maluli : 05-07-1834 , Kealiinui (k) - Kamao : 05-09-1834		K-8a p107	Unknown
	Muneno, Takeshige	:1923-04-22 :	K-30 p77,77a	Lihue
	Munhao, Andre Fune (k) - Caldeira, Maria Augusta	:1907-11-18 :	K-24 p52	Waimea
	Murabayashi, Seito (k) - Yoshida, Otaka	:1924-04-14 :	K-27 p143	Koloa



Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Murakami, Edward H. (k) - Suga, Kiyo	:1927-04-07 :	K-27 p306	Koloa
	Murakami, Edward H. (k) - Suga, Kiyo [void]	:1927-04-07 :	K-27 p307	Koloa
	Murakami, Hajime (k) - Iwamoto, Masuyo	:1923-06-21 :	K-26 p217	Kawaihau
	Murakami, Kumutaro (k) - Uyeda, Matsue :04-09-1907 :	:04-09-1907 :	K-31 p25	Lihue
	Murakami, Makoto (k) - Muranaka, Haruyo	:1920-12-22 :	K-26 p109	Kawaihau
	Murakami, Saichi (k) - Kurokawa, Shizuno	:1924-12-08 :	K-22 p50	Waimea
	Murakami, Seitaro (k) - Morizake, Kikue	:1924-06-28 :	K-22 p35	Waimea
	Murakami, Tadaichi (k) - Mikami, Rikiyo	:1929-05-17 :	K-18 p12	Waimea
	Murakami, Umetaro (k) - Sonoda, Yoshiko	:1928-01-03 :	K-22 p147	Waimea
	Muramoto, Toyokichi (k) - Yamasoki, Savairo	:1923-01-18 :	K-30 p73,73a	Lihue
	Muranaka, Nobuichi (k) - Ota, Kimiyo	:1922-02-07 :	K-26 p164.pdf	Kawaihau
	Muranaka, Nobuichi (k) - Ota, Kimiyo	:1922-02-07 :	K-26 p164.pdf	Kealia
	Muraoka (k) - Yamane, Tsune	:1898-12-17 :	K-19 p36	Hanalei
	Muraoka, Tamaru (k) - Sakemoto, Shizimi	:1925-08-29 :	K-27 p251	Koloa
	Muraoka, Tamaru (k) - Sakemoto, Shizuno	:1925-06-28 :	K-22 p66	Waimea
	Murashige, Kunisuke (k) - Takeda, Fuku	:1917-11-19 :	K-30 p5,5a	Lihue
	Murata, Bunichi (k) - Watanabe, San	:1929-01-8 :	K-29 p124	Lihue
	Murata, Saichi (k) - Tai, Wakayo	:1918-09-06 :	K-26 p18	Kawaihau
	Murata, Saichi (k) - Tai, Wakayo	:1918-09-06 :	K-26 p18	Kealia
	Murata, Shonosuke (k) - Kishida, Ashiro	:1920-01-26 :	K-26 p62	Kawaihau
	Murata, Yaozo (k) - Natu		K-18 p2	Hanalei
	Muratake, Kaneichi (k) - Murabayashi, Tomoyo	:1923-10-31 :	K-27 p124	Koloa
	Murayama, Eishiro (k) - Saito, Ume	:1922-09-22 :	K-26 p184	Kawaihau
	Muronaka, Henry Yokichi (k) - Amimoto, Misao	:1928-11-23 :	K-27 p384	Koloa
	Muyashiro, Teiji (k) - Nakamura, Yoshi	:1928-08-09 :	K-26 p425	Kawaihau
	Naainaanuku (k) : 04-00-1830, Puna (k) - Keanalena : 04-00-1830 , Wailalau (k) - Pahenui : 04-00-1830 , Kahuluane (k) - Kaluainiihau : 05-12-1830 , Kekeni (k) - Naukana : 05-12-1830 , Kuapapahu (k) - Mioi : 05-12-1830 , Leonui (k) - Kapu : 05-12-1830 , Manamana (k) - Manuahi : 05-12-1830		K-8a p54	Unknown
	Naaiokamano (k) - Napea	:1861-07-03 :	K-13(2) p25	Waiawa
	Naakakai (k) - Kamai	:1861-12-05 :	K-13(2) p35	Waiawa
	Nabares, Herman (k) - Larut, Simplica	:1924-12-01 :	K-22 p48	Waimea
	Nabeshima, Genshiro (k) - Watanabe,Taju	:1925-06-04 :	K-22 p63	Waimea
	Naea (k) - Kamaka	:1869-12-30 :	K-13(4) p26	Waimea
	Naea, Hani (k) - Kulanokulu, Mele Noelani	:1911-03-24 :	K-20 p4	Hanalei
	Naea, Lawrence (k) - Green, Evangeline	:1925-12-30 :	K-29 p13	Lihue
	Nagahisa, Hide (k) - Scharsch, A. Eileen	:1926-05-11 :	K-26 p335	Kawaihau
	Nagahisa, Yoshitamo (k) - Tanaka, Mitsuo	:1921-10-03 :	K-26 p152	Kawaihau
	Nagao, Waichi (k) - Kirihara, Misao	:1913-10-07 :	K-28 p73	Lihue
	Nagao, Yoshio (k) - Ebesu, Hisayo	:1927-06-09 :	K-29 p66	Lihue
	Nagao, Yoshio (k) - Takeno, Chika	:1925-07-27 :	K-27 p247	Koloa
	Nagaoka, Hajime (k) - Makishima, Michie	:1926-04-07 :	K-22 p90	Waimea
































Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Nagaoka, Toshio (k) - Miyoshi, Otome	:1926-05-17 :	K-26 p337	Kawaihau
	Nagata, Matsusuke (k) - Noha, Kamado	:1926-06-18 :	K-22 p100	Waimea
	Nagata, Tsunekichi (k) - Numata , Kuniko	:1927-06-08 :	K-29 p65	Lihue
	Nagoshi, Tetsuro (k) - Murakami, Shizue	:1925-07-22 :	K-27 p244	Koloa
	Nahaleaila (k) - Nika	:1852-01-29 :	K-10(5) p4	Waimea
	Nahalehinaole (k) - Kapunihele : 04-00-1830 , Napa (k) - Makaehu : 04-00-1830 , Punini (k) - Kau : 04-00-1830 , Akeke (k) - Huluhulu : 05-12-1830 , Kau (k) - Pahoa : 05-19-1830 , Kalawa (k) - Kalainulahina : 05-26-1830 , Wailele (k) - Kahili : 05-26-1830 , Naweaeo (k) : 06-02-1830		K-8a p55	Unknown
	Nahalemahikl (k) - Kanawai	:1851-08-22 :	K-10(6) p26	Waimea
	Nahielua (k) - Koli	:1856-06-10 :	K-13(1) p62	Waimea
	Naholowaa (k) - Kahoonei	:1845-05-19 :	K-10(1) p30	Kanika
	Naholowaa (k) - Napaiwai	:1845-06-30 :	K-10(1) p25	Waioli
	Nahuaono (k) - Panaewa	:1853-04-05 :	K-10(5) p51	Waimea
	Nahulikanu (k) - Kalia :07-21-1846 : 07-22-1846 :	:1846-07-21 :	K-11 p11	Waimea
	Nahulikanu (k) - Kapalolo : 02-18-1829 , Kupele (k) - Ulalena : 02-24-1829 , Malule (k) - Naelelule : 03-04-1829 , Naonekapu (k) - Haalou : 03-04-1829 , Kahikinui (k) - Halekapu : 03-11-1829 , Puaiole (k) - Hinaieaele : 03-04-1829 , Kualii (k) - Kawili : 03-11-1829		K-8a p38	Unknown
	Nainoa (k) - Kalili	:1850-09-25 :	K-10(3) p66	Waimea
	Naioala (k) - Mamanu	:1845-09-03 :	K-10(1) p16	Waioli
	Naito, Haruo (k) - Kiikuni, Tomo	:1925-10-10 :	K-29 p1	Lihue
	Naito, Hezo (k) - Koyire, Asano	:1924-12-28 :	K-27 p203	Koloa
	Naito, Ralph Yoshio (k) - Panui, Julia Ku	:1926-07-27 :	K-29 p33	Lihue
	Naito, Ralph Yoshio (k) - Panui, Julia Ku [void]	:1926-06-08 :	K-29 p27	Lihue
	Naiwi (k) - Kawaalili	:1852-03-13 :	K-10(5) p9	Waimea
	Naiwi (k) - Nakahuna	:1847-08-20 :	K-10(2) p19	Waimea
	Naiwi (k) - Pupuka	:1845-03-14 :	K-10(1) p7	Haena
	Nakaa (k) - Kealoha	:1850-11-07 :	K-10(3) p70	Waimea
	Nakahuna (k) - Palaiki	:1872-07-18 :	K-13(4) p46	Waimea
	Nakahuna (k) - Palaunene	:1880-08-05 :	K-15 p7	Waimea
	Nakai, Lucas (k) - Pacheco, Evelina	:1908-02-03 :	K-24 p54	Waimea
	Nakaikuahine (k) - Kamehana	:1849-08-11 :	K-10(3) p35	Waimea
	Nakakura, Kazue (k) - Matsuoka, Hisayo	:1928-04-28 :	K-27 p365	Koloa
	Nakamae, Masato (k) - Ishii, Wakae	:1926-07-19 :	K-26 p342	Kawaihau
	Nakamae, Sadao (k) - Yonemura, Akiko	:1928-05-14 :	K-26 p418	Kawaihau
	Nakamatsu, Jiro (k) - Higa, Makosei	:1924-06-02 :	K-27 p159	Koloa
	Nakamichi, Eichi (k) - Mizutani, Hanako	:1929-02-14 :	K-29 p128	Lihue
	Nakamitsu, Watari (k) - Yamada, Kiyoshi	:1925-10-02 :	K-27 p256	Koloa
	Nakamoto, Asakichi (k) - Hirota, Taka	:1912-08-20 :	K-28 p40	Lihue
	Nakamoto, Iwakichi (k) - Hiyoshida, Kimiyo	:1927-01-25 :	K-22 p122	Waimea
	Nakamoto, Kingiro (k) - Nishioka, Shina :04-05-1909 :	:04-05-1909 :	K-31 p72	Lihue





















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Nakamura, Hakaru (k) - Nakakura, Yuka	:1926-12-15 :	K-26 p363	Kawaihau
	Nakamura, I. (k) - Yatsu	:1905-12-26 :	K-20 p22	Hanalei
	Nakamura, Kana (k) - Teruya, Oto	:1922-12-22 :	K-22 p3	Waimea
	Nakamura, Nobutaka (k) - Nagao, Masano	:1926-10-02 :	K-26 p353	Kawaihau
	Nakamura, Sanjiro (k) - Yamada, Mie	:1916-11-09 :	K-18 p31	Lihue
	Nakamura, Sazuchi (k) - Nishida, Sumiyo	:1919-01-23 :	K-26 p34	Kawaihau
	Nakamura, Senchiko (k) - Maeda, Toyo	:1927-05-16 :	K-27 p314	Koloa
	Nakamura, Shizuo (k) - Nakashima, Shizue	:1921-02-24 :	K-26 p118	Kawaihau
	Nakamura, Shizuo (k) - Nakashima, Shizue	:1921-02-24 :	K-26 p118	Kealia
	Nakamura, Yoshio (k) - Itai, Shizuko	:1919-12-28 :	K-26 p57	Kawaihau
	Nakamura, Yoshio (k) - Itai, Shizuko	:1919-12-28 :	K-26 p57	Kealia
	Nakamura, Yoshio (k) - Yamada, Kazue	:1929-03-02 :	K-26 p458	Kawaihau
	Nakao, Mankichi (k) - Mika	:1913-02-20 :	K-20 p25	Hanalei
	Nakao, Masao (k) - Fukushima, Haruyo	:1911-08-02 :	K-18 p1	Lihue
	Nakao, Shigeto (k) - Kouchi, Tamayo , Nakao, Shigezo (k) - Kouchi, Tamayo	:1915-06-28 :	K-28 p120	Lihue
	Nakaraura, Nihei (k) - Kawasaki, Yoshi	:1917-03-08 :	K-23 p19	Kawaihau
	Nakashige, Ichiro (k) - Kamioka, Deinu	:1924-06-28 :	K-26 p263	Kawaihau
	Nakashima, Leslie Satoru (k) - Nishimura, Hanayo	:1928-12-24 :	K-27 p389	Koloa
	Nakasone, Mansuke (k) - Miyashiro, Kameko	:1927-04-01 :	K-22 p127	Waimea
	Nakasone, Manzo (k) - Shimabukuro, Misao	:1926-02-11 :	K-22 p86	Waimea
	Nakatsuka, Ichiro (k) - Hashizume, Yone	:1908-09-03 :	K-20 p57	Hanalei
	Nakaulahao (k) - Naohala	:1853-05-05 :	K-10(5) p59	Waimea
	Nakaya, Choshi (k) - Yokoyama, Mitsuyo	:1928-03-13 :	K-27 p361	Koloa
	Nakayama, Seiko (k) - Kokame, Harue	:1926-04-09 :	K-27 p277	Koloa
	Nakazawa, Yakichi (k) - Akita, Makiya	:1905-08-13 :	K-20 p20	Hanalei
	Nakialele (k) - Pololei, Lulia	:1851-07-18 :	K-10(6) p22	Waimea
	Nakoa, David (k) - Malama, Mary	:1924-06-29 :	K-27 p164	Koloa
	Nakoli (k) - Aiea	:1849-06-16 :	K-10(3) p26	Waimea
	Nalawaiianui (k) - Haehae	:1845-04-08	K-10(1) p9	Anahola
	Nalawaiianui (k) - Haehae : 04-08-1845 , Palila (k) - Hue : 04-09-1845 , Puhauhau (k) - Kaoweaiiki : 04-14-1845 , Kawahinehipo (k) - Opunui : 05-21-1845 , Naholowaa (k) - Kahoonei : 05-21-1845 , Naiwi (k) - Pupuka : 05-21-1845 , Moi (k) - Paahale : 05-22-1845 , Namauu (k) - Ahanui : 06-02-1845 , Keolanui (k) - Kalipo : 06-18-1845 , Kikaakaa (k) - Namauu : 06-18-1845 , Loko (k) - Leoiki : 06-18-1845		K-9 p12	Unknown
	Naluahi (k) - Kealakaiole	:1848-03-22 :	K-10(2) p45	Waimea
	Namae, Yoshio (k) - Kodani, Umeyo	:1922-04-26 :	K-27 p57	Koloa
	Namaielua (k) - Nawaiole	:1852-10-09 :	K-10(5) p26	Waimea
	Namaka (k) - Alala : 10-27-1835 , Kaipo (k) - Kuamekahi : 11-09-1835 , Kala (k) - Napukui : 11-09-1835 , Opunui (k) - Ooino : 11-09-1835 , Pilimau (k) - Panunui : 11-09-1835 , Kalawakua (k) - Kupalu : 11-09-1835 , Kuahiwenui (k) - Paeula : 11-16-1835 , Walea (k) - Puaiia : 11-17-1835		K-8a p120	Unknown

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Namaka (k) - Kuwala	:1879-11-16 :	K-15 p15	Waimea
	Namauu (k) - Ahanui	:1845-06-02 :	K-10(1) p4	Waioli
	Nambu, Chuta (k) - Uragawa, Omaru	:1916-12-09 :	K-18 p32	Lihue
	Namohala (k) - Kaehu	:1868-07-27 :	K-13(4) p5	Waimea
	Naniole (k) - Hana	:1877-09-07 :	K-15 p4	Waimea
	Naone (k) - Keliiahaliwahie	:1846-10-26 :	K-11 p31	Waioli
	Naowana (k) - Hopoe	:1847-01-21 :	K-11 p37	Waimea
	Naowana (k) - Maka	:1850-12-16 :	K-10(3) p73	Waimea
	Napahu (k) - Manaoole : 11-27-1854 , Kaneakili (k) - Kahaleula : 11-29-1854 , Keomiki (k) - Alakana : 12-02-1854 , Hololio (k) - Mauuwai : 12-09-1854 , Akamo (k) - Kala : 12-18-1854 , Kamae (k) - Ohaaha : 12-20-1854 , Kanehakaka (k) - Keaka : 10-02-1854 , Pokaka (k) - Hana : 01-16-1855 , Hooikaika (k) - Hananui : 01-20-1855 , Kekaua (k) - Kaulawahine : 01-22-1855 , Anglada, E.B. (k) - Kaia : 02-13-1855 , Kumahoa (k) - Hoolepu : 02-27-1855 , Ahuihala (k) - Hui : 01-00-1855 , Kueiwa (k) - Lilia : 03-06-1855 , Puali (k) - Haehu : 03-08-1855 , Akahu (k) - Mauiho : 03-10-1855		K-13a p21	Unknown
	Napeaehe (k) - Keliiokapelani	:1848-09-18 :	K-10(2) p50	Koloa
	Napoanu (k) - Nahaleuli	:1866-01-09 :	K-13(3) p21	Waimea
	Nasarino, Eulogio (k) - Sarang, Concordia	:1921-08-06 :	K-30 p51,51a	Lihue
	Nascimento, Sarafino do (k) - Santos, Cecelia dos	:1913-05-31 :	K-28 p58	Lihue
	Natividad, Gregorio (k) - Cabauing, Flora	:1923-06-23 :	K-22 p17	Waimea
	Naumu (k) - Makawela	:1855-10-25 :	K-13(1) p49	Waimea
	Naumu, Aukai (k) - Apao, Violet	:05-09-1918 :	K-30 p10	Lihue
	Naumu, Henry (k) - Nakapaahu, Eunice	:1925-02-14 :	K-22 p54	Waimea
	Navales, Victor Alforque (k) - Domaldal, Petra	:1911-01-17 :	K-28 p16	Lihue
	Nawahie (k) - Kapikaliilii	:1879-05-27 :	K-15 p10	Waimea
	Nawelau (k) - Kaiopuna : 10-14-1829 , Pae (k) - Punialemakule : 10-14-1829 , Pukahi (k) - Paikahawai : 10-14-1829 , Kuhulumanu (k) - Kaapu : 10-14-1829 , Heiahauna (k) - Puale : 10-21-1829 , Kaohulehanaipuaa (k) - Kamoia : 10-21-1829 , Naopala (k) - Kauku : 10-21-1829		K-8a p48	Unknown
	Neal, Charles (k) - Moa, Lizzie Kauo	:1910-01-01 :	K-20 p86	Hanalei
	Nebria, Agapito (k) - Ramiro, Catalina	:1923-02-23 :	K-22 p6	Waimea
	Nectawa, Loveano (k) - Buanho, Malta	:1913-02-24 :	K-20 p37	Hanalei
	Neleau (k) - Kahoku	:1860-06-02 :	K-13(2) p9	Waimea
	Nene (k) - Kalamaula	:1851-06-14 :	K-10(4) p20	Waimea
	Niho (k) - Kamai	:1854-08-30 :	K-13(1) p22	Waimea
	Niho (k) - Kawelo	:1853-03-16 :	K-10(5) p40	Waimea
	Nika (k) - Apikela : 08-07-1847, Nika (k) - Apigela : 08-11-1847	:1847-08-07 :	K-10(2) p20	Waimea
	Nika (k) - Kamahiai	:1869-08-13 :	K-13(4) p14	Waimea
	Nika (k) - Kaniku	:1849-09-03 :	K-10(3) p38	Waimea
	Nika (k) - Kekiele, Halealii	:1861-04-05 :	K-13(2) p22	Waiawa
	Nishimiya, Kamaka (k) - Uyehara, Moshi	:1924-04-21 :	K-22 p27	Waimea

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Nishimori, Yotaro (k) - Uchida, Shizue	:1926-02-27 :	K-22 p87	Waimea
	Nishimoto, Motokichilo (k) - Tamayo	:1904-12-27 :	K-20 p14	Hanalei
	Nishimoto, Shoichi (k) - Inouye, Umeno	:1920-09-11 :	K-26 p88	Kawaihau
	Nishimura, Jinzo (k) - Kanemura, Koyo	:1921-08-01 :	K-26 p143	Kawaihau
	Nishimura, Kanichi (k) - Chorike, Chisato	:1925-05-23 :	K-22 p61	Waimea
	Nishimura, Torao (k) - Yoshikawa, Tsuruya	:1926-03-17 :	K-27 p275	Koloa
	Nishino, Isoichi (k) - Yamashiro, Sue	:1925-02-09 :	K-26 p286	Kawaihau
	Nishita, Masato (k) - Aoki, Tokie	:1927-09-26 :	K-27 p337	Koloa
	Nishiuchi, Matsuichi (k) - Okinaga, Riu	:1919-01-03 :	K-26 p31	Kawaihau
	Nishiuchi, Matsuichi (k) - Okinaga, Riu	:1919-01-03 :	K-26 p31	Kealia
	Nitta, Gosaku (k) - Matsumoto, Kanayo	:1929-06-21 :	K-18 p15	Waimea
	Nitta, Hajime (k) - Hirano, Haruye	:1924-08-01 :	K-27 p175	Koloa
	Nitta, Shigenobu (k) - Kubota, Shijuno	:1929-06-21 :	K-18 p16	Waimea
	Niuihiwa (k) - Kaalu : 04-02-1834 , Kamoia (k) - Lukia : 04-05-1834 , Kamakakalakala (k) - Waipio : 04-09-1834 , Kanakahahelela (k) - Malama : 04- 09-1834 , Laauokala (k) - Pohakunui : 04-09-1834 , Nahuliko (k) - Kahiwa : 04-09-1834 , Paele (k) - uwai : 04-09-1834		K-8a p104	Unknown
	Nobirga, Antone Jr. (k) - Carreiro, Georgina :05-07-1909 :	:05-07-1909 :	K-31 p74	Lihue
	Nobriga, Augustinho (k) - Goias, Rosa de	:1910-11-05 :	K-28 p13	Lihue
	Nobriga, Frank (k) - Amarin, Antonia	:1913-08-15 :	K-28 p67	Lihue
	Nohenohe (k) - Nune	:1849-01-03 :	K-10(3) p1	Waimea
	Nohomoku (k) - Kanalupa	:1863-08-19 :	K-13(2) p53	Waiawa
	Nohomoku (k) - Nawaa : 07-28-1836 , Lola (k) - Wehina : 08-03-1836 , Wi (k) - Kamakaokalehua : 08-03-1836 , Kawaehae (k) - Uluhane : 08-10-1836 , Kawaihoa (k) - Pahuwai : 08-24-1836 , Wahanui (k) - Pule : 08-30-1836 , Durham, William (k) - Napio : 09-15-1836		K-8a p126	Unknown
	Nohouka (k) - Kaina	:1877-05-15 :	K-15 p3	Waimea
	Nomura, Fukujiro (k) - Miyabara, Kikue	:1926-10-12 :	K-22 p113	Waimea
	Nomura, Keito (k) - Inouye, Umeno	:1922-03-27 :	K-26 p167	Kawaihau
	Nomura, Osamu (k) - Iwai, Misuyo	:1914-11-08 :	K-21 p7	Waimea
	Nomura, Tamonosuke (k) - Shiraki, Tsuruyo	:1921-05-07 :	K-26 p128	Kawaihau
	Nonokawa, T. (k) - Doi, Yoshi , Nonokawa, Tomotsu (k) - Doi, Yoshi	:1915-01-31 :	K-28 p108	Lihue
	Nosaka, Jitsu (k) - Suzui, Shizue	:1923-05-17 :	K-27 p106	Koloa
	Novilozo, Rofino (k) - Lucas, Guellirma	:1924-09-12 :	K-22 p40	Waimea
	Nueba, Rufino (k) - Blanca, Feliciano :11-25-1909 :	:11-25-1909 :	K-31 p78	Lihue
	Nuikino (k) - Kaai	:1856-06-26 :	K-13(1) p64	Waimea
	Nuisea, Maximo (k) - Dionicio, Victorina	:1926-11-17 :	K-26 p359	Kawaihau
	Numa, Katsuji (k) - Kotoku, Yurino	:1918-08-21 :	K-26 p17	Kawaihau
	Numa, Katsuji (k) - Kotoku, Yurino	:1918-08-21 :	K-26 p17	Kealia
	Nunes, Joe (k) - Souza, Tavie	:1929-04-10 :	K-27 p399	Koloa
	Nunes, Manuel, Jr. (k) - Gunderson, Adeline	:1922-08-10 :	K-27 p64	Koloa
	Nunes, Olimpio (k) - Sandacan, Rofina	:1926-10-09 :	K-26 p355	Kawaihau
















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Nunu (k) - Kuekaa	:1866-03-14 :	K-13(3) p32	Waimea
	Nuuhiwa (k) - Kananau	:1854-01-03 :	K-13(1) p1	Waimea
	Nuuhiwa (k) - Kananau : 01-03-1854 , Puahi (k) - Mere : 01-10-1854 , Kaolua (k) - Apigela : 01-14-1854 , Kalehua (k) - Keano : 01-17-1854 , Kaeo (k) - Auhea : 01-17-1854 , Inoino (k) - Nahalekaau : 01-24-1854 , Puukani, S. (k) - Lae : 01-25-1854 , Kalaina (k) - Pukani : 01-26-1854 , Kunihi (k) - Kaaki : 03-15-1854 , Papa (k) - Kamakae : 03-16-1854 , I (k) - Nioi, P. : 04-10-1854 , Poonui (k) - Kauko : 04-14-1854 , Mahaihai (k) - Hanohano : 04-29-1854 , Daniela (k) - Melapa : 05-15-1854		K-12(1) p7	Waimea
	Nuuhiwa (k) - Mao	:1851-06-19 :	K-10(4) p21	Waimea
	Nye, Abraham (k) - Nuuhiwa, Maggie	:1906-02-17 :	K-20 p23	Hanalei
	Obatake, Satoru (k) - Nitta, Aiko	:1928-09-28 :	K-22 p165	Waimea
	Oda, Hachisuke (k) - Uyeda, Teru	:1924-10-06 :	K-26 p274	Kawaihau
	Oda, Otokei (k) - Uchida, Sao	:1922-05-23 :	K-26 p174	Kawaihau
	Oda, Saichi (k) - Watanabe, Hajime	:1922-08-03 :	K-27 p63	Koloa
	Odan, Kaichi (k) - Hoshide, Hilda Matsugo	:1927-03-19 :	K-29 p57	Lihue
	Ogasahara, Kazuto (k) - Kobayashi, Hide	:1916-03-11 :	K-21 p13	Waimea
	Ogata, Hichinosuke (k) - Nakao, Uta	:1917-01-15 :	K-23 p14	Kealia
	Ogata, Kigiro (k) - Mimori, Matsuyo	:1923-12-17 :	K-27 p130	Koloa
	Ogata, Masuo (k) - Abe, Mitsuko	:1928-05-26 :	K-22 p155	Waimea
	Ogawa, Yoshisuke (k) - Suenaga, Mable	:1912-09-24 :	K-28 p43	Lihue
	Ogoshi, Inokichi (k) - Onuma, Matsu	:1924-10-09 :	K-27 p188	Koloa
	Oguna (k) - Mahi, Kahikinui	:1896-10-27 :	K-19 p3	Hanalei
	Ohai, Benjamin (k) - Miller, Alice	:1920-09-30 :	K-26 p97	Kawaihau
	Ohama, Nobuichi (k) - Tsuruda, Haneyo	:1922-04-11 :	K-27 p53	Koloa
	Ohao (k) - Kaina	:1853-11-10 :	K-10(5) p70	Kamauinui
	Ohi (k) - Makapo	:1856-01-26 :	K-13(1) p55	Waimea
	Ohule (k) - Hinaia	:1846-07-23 :	K-11 p14	Waimea
	Ohule (k) - Kaheana	:1848-09-02 :	K-10(2) p53	Koloa
	Ohule (k) - Kapule	:1851-07-16 :	K-10(4) p23	Koloa
	Ohule (k) - Nahialaa	:1845-12-09 :	K-10(1) p39	Waioli
	Ohule, Leilehua (k) - Opunui, Nahinu :05-04-1907 :	:05-04-1907 :	K-31 p32	Lihue
	Oihu (k) - Puolonui	:1851-06-28 :	K-10(6) p15	Waimea
	Oishi, Masata (k) - Watada, Shizuyo	:1914-09-15 :	K-28 p100	Lihue
	Okada, James Konichi (k) - Tango, Shizue	:1928-03-02 :	K-29 p95	Lihue
	Okada, Minoru (k) - Domae, Masayo	:1927-08-16 :	K-27 p331	Koloa
	Okada, Naoto (k) - Sano, Kito	:1911-01-10 :	K-28 p15	Lihue
	Okagi, Sonokichi (k) - Morita, Tsukiyo	:1927-03-29 :	K-22 p126	Waimea
	Okamoto, Masaichi (k) - Harada, Lillian Sadako	:1928-07-18 :	K-29 p106	Lihue
	Okamura, David K. (k) - Tanaka, Tome	:1924-04-04 :	K-22 p26	Waimea
	Okamura, George Umegi (k) - Tomayasu, Shinayo	:1924-07-01 :	K-22 p37	Waimea
	Okamura, Kiichi (k) - Kawamura, Chiyoe	:1928-04-30 :	K-29 p100	Lihue








































Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Okasako, Masaru (k) - Sano, Miye	:1927-03-25 :	K-26 p377	Kawaihau
	Okidai, Yokei (k) - Yamashita, Hatsu	:1920-09-11 :	K-26 p89	Kawaihau
	Okinishi, Ryichi (k) - Tamari, Yuka	:1923-12-21 :	K-27 p131	Koloa
	Okita, Minoru (k) - Furushima, Mitsue	:1923-03-06 :	K-26 p200	Kawaihau
	Okita, Minoru (k) - Furushima, Mitsue	:1923-03-06 :	K-26 p200	Kealia
	Okumura, Kenichi (k) - Yasunaga, Shigeno	:1927-09-23 :	K-26 p400	Kawaihau
	Olipas, Lucas (k) - Madarang, Juliana	:1914-02-07 :	K-28 p82	Lihue
	Oliveira, Antone C. (k) - Rames, Rosie	:1927-05-09 :	K-22 p134	Waimea
	Oliveira, Jose (k) - Gonsalves, Jarzina	:1912-07-19 :	K-28 p37	Lihue
	Olson, Christian S. (k) - Helfers, Anna :05-08-1909 :	:05-08-1909 :	K-31 p75	Lihue
	Omoe (k) - Malia	:1848-09-02 :	K-10(2) p52	Koloa
	Omoto, Billy S. (k) - Okatao, Tama	:1923-05-04 :	K-30 p79,79a	Lihue
	Onaona (k) - Laau	:1856-11-27 :	K-13(1) p74	Waimea
	Oncino, Francisco (k) - Insolar, Maria , Oncino, Francisco (k) - Insular, Maria	:1919-11-05 :	K-30 p35,35a	Lihue
	Oneha, Harry, Jr. (k) - Contrary, Rose	:1912-03-28 :	K-24 p8	Waimea
	Onitake, Shoichi (k) - Iwamoto, Shiguyo	:1924-12-02 :	K-27 p198	Koloa
	Ono (k) - Kuleana	:1880-08-07 :	K-15 p8	Waimea
	Ono, Toyozo (k) - Kimura, Matsuyo	:1927-06-03 :	K-22 p137	Waimea
	Onokea (k) - Peahu	:1881-06-10 :	K-15 p5	Waimea
	Onou (k) - Kawahineino, L.	:1856-09-26 :	K-13(1) p66	Waimea
	Onozawa (k) - Onozawa, Yoshi	:1915-08-27 :	K-21 p11	Waimea
	Ooka, Tamenoshin (k) - Miyazaki, Yasue [void]	:1925-01-18 :	K-27 p206	Koloa
	Oopio (k) - Kaukai	:1865-02-22 :	K-13(3) p14	Waiawa
	Opae (k) - Kauila	:1877-10-19 :	K-15 p11	Waimea
	Opulaalau (k) - Auwe	:1853-08-16 :	K-10(5) p68	Waimea
	Opulaalau (k) - Makanui	:1850-09-18 :	K-10(3) p63	Waimea
	Opunui (k) - Kauaiki	:1845-07-29 :	K-10(1) p40	Waioli
	Opunui (k) - Kauaiki : 07-29-1845 , Wahiki (k) - Kupahu : 08-02-1845 , Mahu (k) - Kaluawai : 08-13-1845 , Puali (k) - Keliikumai : 08-13-1845 , Keaona (k) - Uheke : 08-20-1845 , Keoni (k) - Kuanaio : 08-20-1845 , Kalaeone (k) - Paka : 08-30-1845 , Kihuluhulu (k) - Makanui : 09-03-1845 , Naioala (k) - Mamanu : 09-03-1845 , White, Charles (k) - Nawai : 08-06-1845		K-9 p14	Unknown
	Opunui (k) - Opunui	:1852-09-20 :	K-10(5) p24	Waimea
	Opunui (k) - Papuka : 12-19-1832 , Kuihe (k) - Kupuni : 12-19-1832 , Hauopu (k) - Popo : 01-02-1833 , Kanahai (k) - Kaweahai : 01-02-1833 , Moo (k) - Opai : 01-02-1833 , Nakoia (k) - Kealiikunaio : 01-02-1833 , Pueo (k) - Kahilihuli : 01-02-1833		K-8a p83	Unknown
	Opunui, Hoopiopio (k) - Naheananui	:1861-10-22 :	K-13(2) p34	Waiawa



Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives					
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location	
	Opuohua (k) - Nakahili : 07-03-1849 : Koloa , Iopa (k) - Moewale : 07-08-1849 : Wailua , Nakua (k) - Kamakakaha : 07-28-1849 : Koloa , Mauele (k) - Naaiawahia : 08-01-1849 : Hanamaulu , Ehu (k) - Hulukaalani : 08-02-1849 : Waipouli , Keau (k) - Kapiihaka : 08-03-1849 : Mahaulepu , Puakau (k) - Laeiki : 08-08-1849 : Waimea , Kailo (k) - Ihinawenawe : 08-09-1849 : Kapaa , Naaihoi (k) - Lauheaiku : 09-01-1849 : Wahiawa , Kaipolani (k) - Kahakapea : 09-03-1849 : Niumalu , Komo (k) - Paokoi : 09-26-1849 : Kapaa , Meheiw (k) - Kapukauhane : 09-27-1849 : Kealia , Kahuakaikapu (k) - Hikiau : 09-28-1849 : Kekupua , Moor, Geoki (k) - Poipe : 09-28-1849 : Koloa , Kahele (k) - Kamoau : 10-02-1849 : Kealia , Kulailua (k) - Awana : 10-10-1849 : Wailua , Nakai (k) - Kalua : 10-12-1849 : Hanamaulu , Kamohomoho (k) - Kamakao : 10-20-1849 : Kiku , Pupupu (k) - Kalamau : 10-20-1849 : Koloa , Kaaimala (k) - Aumoana : 10-25-1849 : Hanamaulu , Papa (k) - Paikini : 10-27-1849 : Koloa , Kaunalewa (k) - Pahipuu : 10-27-1849 : Koloa , Puahiki, Iokia (k) - Makuakekai : 10-27-1849 : Koloa , Kauku (k) - Kukuinoho : 10-27-1849 : Koloa , Keao (k) - Kane : 10-27-1849 : Koloa , Daniela (k) - Puekiuki : 10-27-1849 : Koloa , Opu (k) - Kahikinui : 10-27-1849 : Koloa , Kawaihae (k) - Halaawa : 08-10-1849 : Hulaia			K-12(3) p6	Unknown
	Opuweuweu (k) - Pahipa	:1854-07-05 :	K-13(1) p18	Waimea	
	Oralde, Bentura (k) - Ropire, Teodoria	:1924-02-16 :	K-26 p248	Kawaihau	
	Ornellas, Francisco (k) - Teves, Maria :03-30-1907 :	:03-30-1907 :	K-31 p23	Lihue	
	Ornellas, Joe (k) - Ferreira, Erma	:1927-07-26 :	K-29 p72	Lihue	
	Ornellas, John (k) - Cambra, Edith	:1927-12-10 :	K-27 p349	Koloa	
	Ornellas, Manuel, Jr. (k) - Freitas, Marie	:1925-02-24 :	K-26 p288	Kawaihau	
	Ortis, Gregorio (k) - Rodrigues, Julia	:1924-09-27 :	K-27 p186	Koloa	
	Ortis, Manuel (k) - Revera, Mary	:1924-11-10 :	K-27 p192	Koloa	
	Ortis, Patricio (k) - Rodrigues, Caramelo	:1927-11-14 :	K-27 p345	Koloa	
	Oshima, Suekichi (k) - Otake, Oshin	:1923-05-14 :	K-26 p211	Kawaihau	
	Oshima, Suekichi (k) - Otake, Oshin	:1923-05-14 :	K-26 p211	Kealia	
	Oshiro, Gisuke (k) - Oshiro, Ushi	:1924-11-23 :	K-27 p196	Koloa	
	Oshita, Isao (k) - Miyamoto, Shizuko	:1927-01-27 :	K-26 p367	Kawaihau	
	Oshita, Yutaka (k) - Yasuda, Yasuyo	:1921-06-13 :	K-26 p134	Kawaihau	
	Oshita, Yutaka (k) - Yasuda, Yasuyo	:1921-06-13 :	K-26 p134	Kealia	
	Ota, Hisagi (k) - Ota, Hisayo	:1927-11-29 :	K-27 p347	Koloa	
	Ota, Yutaka (k) - Yamasaki, Fujiko	:1926-10-20 :	K-29 p43	Lihue	
	Otaki (k) - Ouli , Otaki (k) - Oura	:1900-09-15 :	K-19 p47	Hanalei	
	Otani, George (k) - Mizutani, Saki	:1912-03-01 :	K-28 p32	Lihue	
	Otao, Tokio (k) - Oyeda, Kiyono	:1923-05-26 :	K-30 p81,81a	Lihue	
	Othold, George (k) - Bremer, Anna Helen :01-01-1909 :	:01-01-1909 :	K-31 p63	Lihue	
	Otsuka, Ichimatsu (k) - Hara, Sano	:1917-01-29 :	K-23 p16	Kealia	
	Ouye, Yoshi Kazu (k) - Maino, Utaka Kawaguchi , Ouye, Yoshi Kazu (k) - Kawaguchi, Yutaku	:1918-11-28 :	K-30 p20,20a	Lihue	

































Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives					
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location	
	Oyadomari, Genko (k) - Kanagusaku, Tsuru	:1923-07-16 :	K-26 p222	Kawaihau	
	Oyakawa, Hori (k) - Uechi, Makato	:1923-04-23 :	K-22 p11	Waimea	
	Oyama, Ichimatsu (k) - Fujikawa, Matsuno	:1924-12-01 :	K-22 p46	Waimea	
	Oyama, Omi (k) - Akiyama, Mitsuko	:1929-06-19 :	K-27 p409	Koloa	
	Ozaki, Sakai (k) - Nakaya, Yoshiko	:1929-04-29 :	K-26 p464	Kawaihau	
	Pa, David (k) - Keone, Laika Kealoha	:1913-03-03 :	K-20 p47	Hanalei	
	Pa, Hanohano (k) - Titcomb, May :06-23-1908 :	:06-23-1908 :	K-31 p54	Lihue	
	Paahao (k) - Napihe	:1851-01-04 :	K-10(6) p1	Waimea	
	Paahao (k) - Napihe : 01-04-1851 , Huakou (k) - Kealoha : 01-11-1851 , Papa (k) - Ua : 01-23-1851 , Piopio (k) - Kaawaloa : 01-23-1851 , Maili (k) - Paunui : 01-23-1851 , Puole (k) - Hauola : 01-25-1851 , Alo (k) - Kawahine : 02-14-1851 , Alama (k) - Kaao : 02-15-1851 , Kawelu (k) - Paipoo : 02-24-1851 , Paiaa (k) - Naili : 03-05-1851 , Kahana (k) - Poelani : 03-05-1851 , Palalahiwa (k) - Kaka : 03-05-1851 , Pahupu (k) - Nika : 03-29-1851 , Amosa (k) - Kapeka : 04-11-1851 , Kaiwi (k) - Namauu : 04-11-1851 , Palaile (k) - Kanoukapu : 04-16-1851 , Pipi (k) - Kahikii : 04-30-1851 , Elisai (k) - Opio : 05-12-1851 , Kapahikaua (k) - Aukai : 05-14-1851 , Kaka (k) - Piilani : 05-14-1851 , Mamala (k) - Puhipaka : 05-14-1851 , Samuela (k) - Kikoi : 05-17-1851 , Kuapali (k) - Luahine : 05-26-1851 , Hipa (k) - Koolauniu : 05-26-1851 , Puhipaka (k) - Niau : 05-26-1851 , Kaawakuloa (k) - Napuoa : 06-11-1851 , Kaina (k) - Mahana : 06-11-1851 , Manohua (k) - Poala : 06-11-1851 , Pueo (k) - Nimaluheluhe : 06-11-1851 , Nene (k) - Kalamaula : 06-14-1851 , Pahia (k) - Lahapa : 06-21-1851 , Makaono (k) - Kaalapahee : 06-26-1851 , Ihu (k) - Puolonui : 06-28-1851 , Kealaweke (k) - Emale : 07-12-1851 , Nakialele (k) - Pololei : 07-18-1851 , Mikolouka (k) - Kihi : 07-23-1851 , Samuela (k) - Kawai : 07-23-1851 , Eleao (k) - Nui : 07-26-1851 , Aimanumanu (k) - Aimaka : 07-30-1851 , Aikake (k) - Palapala : 07-31-1851 , Kamauoha (k) - Kamoohila : 08-01-1851 , Lono (k) - Kauaiwahine : 08-13-1851 , Pila (k) - Hanalei : 08-15-1851 , Nahalemahiki (k) - Kanawai : 08-22-1851 , Paaoao (k) - Hulimai : 08-23-1851 , Moamoa (k) - Kale : 09-03-1851 , Daniela, R. (k) - Kahawaiolaa : 09-09-1851 , Haehae (k) - Mahina : 09-10-1851 , Kailiuli (k) - Kaluaikai : 09-16-1851 , Kuaihulu (k) - Kekaula : 10-08-1851 , Kapoo (k) - Kekuaiki : 10-11-1851 , Kaula (k) - Lili : 10-11-1851 , Kaumualii (k) - Luke : 10-14-1851 , Kainoa (k) - Keolanui : 10-17-1851 , Kekaula (k) - Manamana :			K-12(1) p3	Waimea
	Paalesbo, Antonio (k) - Paglinawan, Sebino	:1921-12-27 :	K-27 p25	Koloa	
	Paamaui (k) - Keanini	:1862-07-12 :	K-13(2) p41	Waimea	
	Paaoao (k) - Hulimai	:1851-08-23 :	K-10(6) p26	Waimea	
	Paaoao (k) - Kauaawa	:1851-12-24 :	K-10(6) p36	Waimea	
	Paapuni (k) - Kamehaiku	:1863-12-11 :	K-13(2) p60	Waiawa	
	Pacheco, Demencio, Jr. (k) - Toledo, Victoria	:1925-03-04 :	K-27 p217	Koloa	
	Pacheco, John (k) - Dias, Lydia	:1929-06-26 :	K-29 p139	Lihue	
	Pacheco, Jose (k) - Jacintha, Ida	:1913-08-02 :	K-28 p64	Lihue	





















Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Pacheco, Manuel (k) - Mordido, Bella	:1926-08-00 :	K-27 p288	Koloa
	Pacheco, Philip (k) - Fernandes, Alexandrina	:1904-12-03 :	K-20 p6	Hanalei
	Pacheco, Santiago (k) - Cassiano, Maria :12-28-1907 :	:12-28-1907 :	K-31 p45	Lihue
	Padalia, Lisaro (k) - Paglinawan, Valintina	:1926-11-13 :	K-26 p358	Kawaihau
	Padilla, John (k) - Victorino, Eva	:1926-10-02 :	K-26 p352	Kawaihau
	Padin, Felix (K) - Sabino, Margaret	:1927-03-19 :	K-25 p15	Koloa
	Paeaina (k) - Kaaihahaa : 03-14-1857 , Pukohola (k) - Kukona : 03-31-1857 , Haiku (k) - Hololio : 04-11-1857 , Lalau (k) - Kauanini : 05-13-1857 , Laamea (k) - Pauwini : 05-14-1857 , Kaimi (k) - Hanaia : 05-19-1857 , Paukumoku (k) - Pahuone : 05-30-1857 , Kaaaoa (k) - Pali : 06-30-1857 , Kanuku (k) - Kala : 07-01-1857 , Kalili (k) - Keakamai : 07-10-1857 , Kilioe (k) - Mahu : 07-24- 1857 , Kalua (k) - Huawa : 08-25-1857 , Anekelea (k) - Kulia : 08-29-1857 , Opunui (k) - Makaili : 09-11-1857 , Pahio (k) - Mele : 10-28-1857 , Reinhardt, Julius (k) - Gandall, Tamer : 10-30-1857 , Niau (k) - Kepola : 11-02-1857 , Kamanu (k) - Alapai : 12-11-1857 , Hoopii (k) - Kaaha : 12-12-1857 , Kapahiku (k) - Awili : 12-12-1857 , Keao (k) - Mahine : 12-19-1857 , Kaukahae (k) - Naholowa : 12-05-1857 , Kalua (k) - Lovell, Louisa : 01-16- 1858 , Kuauli (k) - Hanapepe : 02-12-1858 , Nalua (k) - Kauilani : 02-20-1858 , Kalepa (k) - Kukona : 02-22-1858			Unknown
	Paepuu (k) - Nao	:1847-09-13 :	K-10(2) p16	Waimea
	Pagan, Fermin (k) - Ibay, Feditina	:1920-02-16 :	K-26 p64	Kawaihau
	Pagan, Jose (k) - Santiago, Anatalia :12-27-1905 :	:12-27-1905 :	K-31 p11	Lihue
	Pagan, Pedro (k) - Torres, Ramona	:1906-05-08 :	K-16 p5	Lihue
	Pagan, Pedro (k) - Torres, Ramona :05-08-1906 :	:05-08-1906 :	K-31 p16	Lihue
	Pahao (k) - Kalia	:1861-09-18 :	K-13(2) p30	Waiawa
	Pahia (k) - Rahapa	:1851-06-21 :	K-10(6) p13	Waimea
	Pahikaua (k) - Aukai	:1851-05-14 :	K-10(4) p9	Waimea
	Pahoa (k) - Pelapela	:1845-09-29 :	K-10(1) p18	Waioli
	Pahuiki (k) - Kaiahauna : 10-03-1844 , Nika (k) - Puanaana : 10-16-1844 , Poka (k) - Puupuu : 10-16-1844 , Kaaa (k) - Olokai : 11-06-1844 , Kekoo (k) - Ehu : 11-06-1844 , Kahulipalapala (k) - Keaweamahi : 11-20-1844 , Kauloa (k) - Naweli : 11-20-1844 , Nakihalele (k) - Uluhani : 11-20-1844		K-9 p9	Unknown
	Pahunui (k) - Opuiki	:1852-01-03 :	K-10(5) p1	Waimea
	Pahupu (k) - Maka	:1866-08-20 :	K-13(3) p42	Waimea
	Pahupu (k) - Nika	:1851-03-29 :	K-10(4) p1	Waimea
	Pai, Solomona (k) - Makua, Paele	:1860-09-14 :	K-13(2) p11	Waiawa
	Paia, George (k) - Vasconcellos, Cecilia	:1928-02-07 :	K-27 p355	Koloa
	Paiaa (k) - Naili	:1851-03-05 :	K-10(6) p11	Waimea
	Paina (k) - Kaiauau	:1854-06-20 :	K-13(1) p17	Waimea
	Paka (k) - Kauhukimanu	:1850-03-06 :	K-10(3) p45	Koloa
	Pakai (k) - Hilahila	:1847-08-21 :	K-10(2) p18	Waimea
	Pakaka (k) - Kuanehu	:1866-12-11 :	K-13(3) p52	Hanapepe
























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Pakaka (k) - Kuaole	:1847-04-15 :	K-10(2) p11	Koloa
	Pakoa (k) - Punipu	:1846-08-03 :	K-11 p18	Waimea
	Pakua (k) - Nunu	:1848-02-16 :	K-10(2) p51	Waimea
	Pala, J. (k) - Kanila	:1860-05-14 :	K-13(2) p8	Waimea
	Palaawahia (k) - Lae	:1848-10-11 :	K-10(2) p69	Waimea
	Palahe (k) - Kahololio	:1850-03-27 :	K-10(3) p46	Waimea
	Palai, Remondo (k) - Pacania, Saria	:1924-04-15 :	K-26 p259	Kawaihau
	Palaile (k) - Kanoukapu	:1851-04-16 :	K-10(4) p4	Waimea
	Palalahiwa (k) - Kaka	:1851-03-05 :	K-12(1) p11	Waimea
	Palama, Philip (k) - Komaki, Hisako	:1928-02-21 :	K-27 p358	Koloa
	Palapa (k) - Hiehie , Palapala (k) - Hiehie	:1848-08-23 :	K-10(2) p27	Waimea
	Palapala (k) - Akela	:1866-07-16 :	K-13(3) p40	Waimea
	Palapala (k) - Kalua	:1862-04-16 :	K-13(2) p38	Waiawa
	Palapol, Miguel (k) - Rekina, Guillerma	:1927-12-17 :	K-26 p412	Kawaihau
	Palea (k) - Kupukalehua	:1870-04-29 :	K-13(4) p30	Waimea
	Palekaluhi (k) - Kaluna	:1855-08-21 :	K-13(1) p41	Waimea
	Paleki (k) - Kawahinekiapohaku	:1852-05-27 :	K-10(5) p17	Waimea
	Palila (k) - Hue	:1845-03-26 :	K-10(1) p6	Hanalei
	Palila (k) - Kuala	:1846-09-02 :	K-11 p23	Waimea
	Palmeira, John (k) - Borges, Daisy	:1927-05-09 :	K-26 p384	Kawaihau
	Palmeira, Manoel R. (k) - Gonsalves, Maria Augusta	:1910-03-18 :	K-28 p1	Lihue
	Palting, Filino (k) - Andeiya, Inuteria	:1923-05-08 :	K-26 p209	Kawaihau
	Pamaoaho (k) - Kapoli : 02-05-1859 , Ukauka (k) - Paamoku : 02-05-1859 , Pala (k) - Laia : 02-26-1859 , Kalea (k) - Keanu : 03-05-1859 , Kahui (k) - Puhipuhi : 03-19-1859 , Kiaha (k) - Naiwi : 03-21-1859 , Hoomaka (k) - Waaiki : 03-26-1859 , Keola (k) - Nunee : 04-02-1859 , Tantswang (k) - Keka : 04-19-1859 , Hamau (k) - Kalua : 05-04-1859 , Kuiia (k) - Kanaana : 05-19-1859 , Kawaipupuole (k) - Meleka : 05-26-1859 , Kiaimoku (k) - Maka : 06-04-1859 , Kahohonua (k) - Kauki : 06-23-1859 , Hoolae (k) - Maialii : 06-29-1859 , Kealoha (k) - Palahalaha : 07-16-1859 , Nohu (k) - Po : 07-16-1859 , Mahinauli (k) - Naepueha : 07-23-1859 , Kaheana (k) - Kahuakaipani : 07-25-1859 , Kane (k) - Hookano : 07-30-1859 , Kaiaholomoku (k) - Kailimai : 08-13-1859 , Makaola (k) - Kaaianui : 08-13-1859 , Noiele (k) - Luhi : 08-31-1859 , Haaheo (k) - Aaiki : 11-16-1859 , Nalamaku (k) - Keleau : 11-23-1859 , Aikane (k) - Kuewa : 12-07-1859		K-13a p13	Unknown
	Panaga, Antone (k) - Martin, Bella	:1927-01-28 :	K-27 p302	Koloa
	Panaligan, Andres (k) - Trono, Agnes	:1928-04-28 :	K-26 p417	Kawaihau
	Panapanaci, Ciriako (k) - Cigesmondo, Tranquillina	:1925-08-29 :	K-26 p308	Kawaihau
	Panes, Eugenio (k) - Villacruel, Candida	:1923-07-10 :	K-22 p19	Waimea
	Pang Ma No (k) - Puahiki, Lizzie	:1907-11-10 :	K-20 p48	Hanalei
	Pangan, Andres (k) - Nicholas, Apulonia Piring	:1915-06-25 :	K-28 p119	Lihue
	Pangan, Bacilio (k) - Carbuso, Acadia	:1918-05-29 :	K-30 p14	Lihue

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Pani (k) - Kala	:1870-06-23 :	K-13(4) p31	Waimea
	Panipu (k) - Nahalai	:1847-02-09 :	K-11 p39	Waimea
	Pantorilla, Roman (k) - Vidinha, Mercy	:1925-05-16 :	K-27 p232	Koloa
	Panui (k) - Hana	:1855-08-14 :	K-13(1) p40	Waimea
	Paonui, W.B. (k) - Kupapaulu, Hana	:1901-07-05 :	K-18 p4	Hanalei
	Papa (k) - Kamakae	:1854-03-16 :	K-13(1) p9	Waimea
	Papa (k) - Namahana	:1850-10-17 :	K-10(3) p67	Waimea
	Papa (k) - Ua	:1851-01-23 :	K-10(6) p5	Waimea
	Papiohuli, Kua (k) - Kapahu	:1879-05-12 :	K-15 p9	Waimea
	Paras, Manano (k) - Bakira, Maxima	:1917-03-05 :	K-23 p18	Kawaihau
	Paras, Mariano (k) - Delapuenta, Minnie Hilda	:1914-03-07 :	K-28 p85	Lihue
	Parfitt, Thomas Alfred (k) - Martin, Nan Elizabeth	:1926-04-26 :	K-27 p279	Koloa
	Park, Soo Kwan (k) - Lovell, Elizabeth	:1920-01-24 :	K-26 p61	Kawaihau
	Paromal, Juan (k) - Alpolki, Anastacia	:1918-01-02 :	K-23 p48	Kawaihau
	Parongao, Vicente (k) - Avarra, Romana	:1921-09-14 :	K-27 p7	Koloa
	Parrado, Andre Brabo (k) - Ruiz, Maria Orteya	:1907-11-05 :	K-24 p50	Waimea
	Parraga, Frank (k) - Martin, Trinda	:1924-12-27 :	K-27 p201	Koloa
	Parraga, Louis (k) - Corriea, Mary	:1922-12-06 :	K-27 p80	Koloa
	Pasadaka, Benicio (k) - Ruis, Satolina	:1922-12-12 :	K-26 p194.p	Kawaihau
	Pascua, Eugenio (k) - Castillo, Portonata	:1924-01-11 :	K-30 p88,88a	Lihue
	Pascual, Cornelio (k) - Gaviran, Maura	:1926-12-14 :	K-26 p362	Kawaihau
	Pat Tai (k) - Ah Kit	:1908-12-19 :	K-20 p61	Hanalei
	Pataray, Urbano (k) - Cadahuna, Hinaro	:1926-06-04 :	K-22 p97	Waimea
	Patty, Ben (k) - Kaululaau, Moonohu Paihaa	:1926-02-18 :	K-26 p320	Kawaihau
	Pau (k) - Aie	:1848-09-27 :	K-10(2) p58	Waimea
	Pau (k) - Kaumu	:1868-12-17 :	K-13(4) p6	Waimea
	Paul, John (k) - Giralda, Maggie	:1926-08-07 :	K-26 p344	Kawaihau
	Paulino, Narisiso (k) - Garsia, Vineta	:1919-06-24 :	K-26 p41	Kawaihau
	Pauole, Mose (k) - Keohohina, Luisa	:1908-10-10 :	K-20 p58	Hanalei
	Pauole, Robert P. (k) - Kupau, Kaahanui	:1910-04-20 :	K-20 p92	Hanalei
	Pauole, Samuel (k) - Mauhili, Leialoha	:1911-01-31 :	K-20 p1	Hanalei
	Pavao, Antonio (k) - Abreu, Henrietta da	:1905-09-10 :	K-24 p23	Koloa
	Pavao, Francisco G. (k) - Gouveia, Emilia	:1906-08-27 :	K-24 p34	Koloa
	Pavao, Joseph P. (k) - Fernandez, Mary	:1927-11-05 :		Waimea
	Pavao, Manoel (k) - De Souza, Roza	:1905-11-01 :	K-24 p28	Koloa
	Pavao, Manoel Joaquim Jr. (k) - Pavao, Guilhemina Ig.	:1905-11-10 :	K-24 p27	Koloa
	Pavao, Manuel Ignacio Jr. (k) - Duarte, Maria	:1907-06-15 :	K-24 p45	Waimea
	Pavao, Manuel Philip, Jr. (k) - Duarte, Glory	:1926-11-09 :	K-27 p292	Koloa
	Pedro, Charles Alimahammed (k) - Robello, Catharine , Pedro, Chas A. (k) - Robello, Katherine	:1920-04-20 :	K-30 p39,39a	Lihue
	Pedro, Florencio (k) - Laboguen, Eusebia	:1923-05-07 :	K-22 p13	Waimea
	Peekauai (k) - Kuaana	:1848-08-12 :	K-10(2) p65	Koloa








































Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Pehu (k) - Manoha	:1847-01-04 :	K-11 p36	Waimea
	Pehu, Iseraela (k) - Kamaka, Eleelekai	:1860-11-16 :	K-13(2) p13	Waiawa
	Pehu, Luka (k) - Kauhiiki	:08-21-1867 :	K-13(3) p60	Waimea
	Pekelehema (k) - Kekulu	:1856-12-10 :	K-13(1) p75	Waimea
	Pekue (k) - Kalehua	:1848-08-11 :	K-10(2) p30	Waimea
	Pelralba, Max D. (k) - Martines, Eugenia Lino	:1913-12-17 :	K-28 p80	Lihue
	Peneku, Samson N., Jr. (k) - Hanaike, Emma Bernice	:1921-12-14 :	K-27 p22	Koloa
	Penhallow, David Pearce (k) - Scott, Anna Charlotte	:1928-06-25 :	K-29 p103	Lihue
	Penhallow, Richard (k) - McKeever, Olive Lillian	:1927-09-01 :	K-29 p77	Lihue
	Peni (k) - Debola	:1853-01-12 :	K-10(5) p38	Waimea
	Peni (k) - Kanulua : 08-01-1853 , Kawaika (k) - Umikahanu : 08-06-1853 , Kauwahi, I.W.H. (k) - Emare : 08-08-1853 , Kekua (k) - Pulawa : 11-08-1853		K-12(5) p2	Waimea
	Peni (k) - Kupu	:1909-02-23 :	K-20 p69	Hanalei
	Peni (k) - Pao	:1899-11-16 :	K-19 p43	Hanalei
	Pequiro, Mariano (k) - Gohar, Remedois	:1928-09-04 :	K-27 p375	Koloa
	Perbira, Pelagio (k) - Obias, Pasinia	:1923-11-08 :	K-27 p126	Koloa
	Pereira, Antonio (k) - Victorino, Rosie	:1928-12-01 :	K-27 p385	Koloa
	Pereira, Joaquin Santos (k) - Abreu, Guilhermina	:1925-12-19 :	K-22 p80	Waimea
	Pereira, Joe Isidore (k) - Jardin, Sophie R.	:1924-11-19 :	K-27 p195	Koloa
	Pereira, Wm. Gonsalves (k) - Garcia, Roza	:1911-08-17 :	K-28 p22	Lihue
	Peres, Graciano (k) - Vanitas, Maria	:1920-04-28 :	K-26 p71	Kawaihau
	Perreira, Joao G. (k) - Figueira, Theresa	:1912-08-05 :	K-28 p39	Lihue
	Perreira, Joe (k) - Deponte, Fremina	:1912-09-13 :	K-20 p16	Hanalei
	Perreira, John (k) - Jewes, Theresa	:1922-02-07 :	K-27 p35	Koloa
	Perreira, Manuel C., Jr. (k) - Kitkousky, Mary	:1922-02-10 :	K-27 p38	Koloa
	Perriera, John (k) - Andrew, Maria	:1906-04-22 :	K-20 p25	Hanalei
	Perry, Monsarrat (k) - Mendez, Lexandrinha :12-26-1905 :	:12-26-1905 :	K-31 p10	Lihue
	Peter, Henry (k) - Pratt, Mary	:1909-12-16 :	K-20 p83	Hanalei
	Peter, James (k) - Lovell, Nani	:1909-03-14 :	K-20 p70	Hanalei
	Petero, Lui (k) - Hii	:1904-12-03 :	K-20 p7	Hanalei
	Petero, Luis (k) - Palama, Kauwahoa	:1906-10-11 :	K-24 p37	Koloa
	Pia, Wahinealoha (k) - Adolpho, Victoria	:1920-11-04 :	K-26 p107	Kawaihau
	Pii (k) - Pualele	:1849-12-15 :	K-10(3) p42	Koloa
	Piikoi (k) - Liilii	:1856-10-10 :	K-13(1) p67	Waimea
	Pila (k) - Ono	:1862-04-21 :	K-13(2) p39	Waiawa
	Pila (k) - Pi : 01-09-1851, Kamakuhiwa (k) - Kanaka : 01-25-1851 , Kaiwi (k) - Nohokaha : 02-01-1851 , Harding, Francis C. (k) - Haunaele : 02-03-1851 , Makahalei (k) - Namohala : 02-04-1851 , Maiao (k) - Kaaha : 02-08-1851 , Kaiapa (k) - Maria : 02-11-1851 , Moomooiki (k) - Wahapui : 02-12-1851 , Uwiwi (k) - Kahoonei : 02-12-1851 , Malule (k) - Kahaino : 03-10-1851 , Naehuelua (k) - Ku : 03-17-1851 , Wahieloa (k) - Moewai : 03-17-1851		K-12(3) p1	Unknown
	Pinheiro, Joao Ferreira Jr. (k) - Munhao, Ramona Funes	:1908-10-02 :	K-24 p56	Waimea

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Pinto, Charley Feliceno (k) - Arveo, Mary	:1913-07-15 :	K-20 p56	Hanalei
	Piopio (k) - Kaawaloa	:1851-01-23 :	K-10(6) p3	Waimea
	Piopio (k) - Kupanihi	:1855-10-05 :	K-13(1) p48	Waimea
	Piopio (k) - Kupanihi : 10-05-1855 , Naumu (k) - Makawela : 10-25-1855 , Kawaiokaliko (k) - Keola : 11-28-1855 , Huahaule (k) - Kaaihue : 11-26-1855 , Holeka (k) - Kau : 12-03-1855 , Kaaealani (k) - Leleiwi : 12-10-1855		K-12(1) p16	Waimea
	Pipi (k) - Kahikii	:1851-04-30 :	K-10(4) p5	Waimea
	Pires, Manoel Antonio (k) - Teixeira, Maria Candida	:1912-11-11 :	K-28 p47	Lihue
	Placido, Joao (k) - Teixeira, Maria :11-28-1908 :	:11-28-1908 :	K-31 p61	Lihue
	Plasco, Jose (k) - Ferreira, Julia :10-29-1908 :	:10-29-1908 :	K-31 p59	Lihue
	Plews, John Christopher (k) - Rice, Edith J.K.	:1927-09-01 :	K-26 p394	Kawaihau
	Poe (k) - Kawaluna	:1854-07-19 :	K-13(1) p19	Waimea
	Poka (k) - Ewiki	:1866-02-15 :	K-13(3) p29	Waimea
	Poka (k) - Haole, Akina	:1881-01-01 :	K-15 p1	Waimea
	Poka (k) - Kaunaole	:1865-06-02 :	K-13(3) p17	Waiawa
	Poka (k) - Mahoe	:1848-04-05 :	K-10(2) p43	Waimea
	Poka (k) - Makai, Poka (k) - Maikai	:1876-06-20 :	K-15 p4	Waimea
	Poka (k) - Nahinawale	:1853-03-31 :	K-10(5) p46	Waimea
	Polancos, Sacarias (k) - Diana, Rofina [void]	:1925-05-18 :	K-27 p233	Koloa
	Polancot, Sacarics (k) - Rikina, Rofina B.	:1925-05-19 :	K-26 p300	Kawaihau
	Pooloa (k) - Kaiwi	:1847-02-13 :	K-11 p38	Waimea
	Poonui (k) - Makua	:1871-04-28 :	K-13(4) p36	Waimea
	Poonui, Pila (k) - Kahuinamoku	:1897-05-11 :	K-19 p24	Hanalei
	Pouli (k) - Makemake	:1870-01-01 :	K-13(4) p27	Waimea
	Prado, Juan (k) - Vilia, Bacilia	:1925-04-13 :	K-27 p225	Koloa
	Pratt, Thomas, Jr. (k) - Piimoku, Abigail	:1926-12-26 :	K-27 p296	Koloa
	Prigge, Diedrich (k) - Victorino, Violet	:1928-10-20 :	K-29 p111	Lihue
	Prirey (k) - Lizzie	:1918-09-10 :	K-26 p19	Kawaihau
	Proliola, Estiban (k) - Largusa, Macauria	:1924-11-10 :	K-27 p193	Koloa
	Pu (k) - Nawai : 03-12-1845 , Kamai (k) - Kainoa : 03-12-1845 , Haupu (k) - Waihineaki : 03-17-1845 , Mose (k) - Luakaawa : 03-18-1845 , Kaowiliokamakani (k) - Opuoakawa : 03-18-1845 , Kaumakahia (k) - Kahele : 03-18-1845 , Pule (k) - Kuoomolaua : 03-18-1845 , Auaea (k) - Kailieleele : 04-06-1845 , Kekiele (k) - Kapiko : 04-06-1845		K-8b p38	Unknown
	Pu (k) - Pa	:1845-11-13 :	K-10(1) p33	Kapaa
	Pua (k) - Kaoi	:1867-04-16 :	K-13(3) p57	Waimea
	Pua (k) - Kawahineikapaku	:1883-04-02 :	K-15 p7	Waimea
	Puaaiki (k) - Kaupe	:1876-07-20 :	K-15 p5	Waimea

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives					
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location	
	Puaaiki (k) - Paahana : 01-02-1854 , Kaelemakule (k) - Kaea : 01-03-1854 , Paekukui (k) - Hana : 01-31-1854 , Keaka (k) - Nahuina : 02-09-1854 , Nalopi (k) - Mokulehua : 02-21-1854 , Naumiumi (k) - Kaaianui : 03-04-1854 , Kaukaiole (k) - Melei : 04-03-1854 , Akamu (k) - Akula : 04-03-1854 , Kapu (k) - Lilia : 04-03-1854 , Kapakalina (k) - Mahaioi : 04-03-1854 , Kuhele (k) - Koieamo : 04-10-1854 , Pihi (k) - Kalimakuhi : 04-21-1854 , Kanakaole (k) - Pine : 04-21-1854 , Pau (k) - Haakulou : 04-22-1854 , Puakea (k) - Keaka : 05-04-1854 , Maunahina (k) - Niau : 05-11-1854 , Kaleo (k) - Nahoai : 05-19-1854 , Puhi (k) - Kauakiu : 07-12-1854 , Mahaihai (k) - Hakio : 07-19-1854 , Kanaka (k) - Mahe : 07-31-1854 , Pali (k) - Pookoala : 08-15-1854	:1852	K-12(4) p3	Puna	
	Puahi, Hookano (k) - Kekini, Hii	:1897-01-27 :	K-19 p10	Hanalei	
	Puailihau, James N. (k) - Akina, Rose P.	:1923-03-13 :	K-26 p202	Kawaihau	
	Puali (k) - Keliikumai	:1845-08-13 :	K-10(1) p1	Waipa	
	Puali (k) - Naale : 11-20-1833 , Nakumuahoana (k) - Keakamoku : 11-20-1833 , Kaiahauna (k) - Kaainoanui : 12-05-1833 , Kauhi (k) - Olaa : 12-05-1833 , Naakuahoomanaole (k) - Kukona : 12-05-1833 , Namoku (k) - Hooni : 12-05-1833 , Kameinuku (k) - Puuiki : 12-18-1833		K-8a p99	Unknown	
	Puali, Kekahima (k) - Adolpho, Mary	:1911-06-08 :	K-28 p20	Lihue	
	Puali, William (k) - Richards, Elizabeth Alokai	:1916-06-13 :	K-18 p21	Lihue	
	Puapua (k) - Kolu : 01-09-1852 , Keperino (k) - Hanapaka : 01-31-1852 , Kenui (k) - Kekumu : 02-05-1852 , Kaaleiki (k) - Malama : 02-12-1852 , Hua (k) - Kealohamalama : 02-16-1852 , Anehola (k) - Hapuku : 03-05-1852 , Akau (k) - Kaloea : 03-31-1852 , Ki (k) - Kaoo : 04-13-1852 , Kaawalauole (k) - Keolewa : 05-26-1852 , Kaanee (k) - Hopuepaa : 06-03-1852	:1852	K-12(3) p8	Puna	
	Pueo (k) - Kekua	:1853-04-29 :	K-10(5) p57	Waimea	
	Pueo (k) - Nimaluheluhe	:1851-06-11 :	K-10(4) p18	Waimea	
	Puhauhau (k) - Kaoweaiki	:1845-04-14 :	K-10(1) p10	Nualolo	
	Puhemoku (k) - Kahele, Mele , Puhimoku (k) - Kahele, Mere	:1867-02-02 :	K-13(3) p54	Waimea	
	Puhi (k) - Kahalaaki	:1852-07-16 :	K-10(5) p21	Waimea	
	Puhi, John (k) - Kahiwalani, Nui	:1909-12-25 :	K-20 p84	Hanalei	
	Puhipaka (k) - Niau	:1851-05-26 :	K-10(4) p13	Waimea	
	Puiki (k) - Mehilu	:1850-09-23 :	K-10(3) p64	Waimea	
	Puipui (k) - Kauanui	:1850-11-07 :	K-10(3) p69	Waimea	
	Pukiki, Chary (k) - Mareka : 01-07-1878 , Pukiki, Chary (k) - Mareta : 01-26-1878		K-15 p1	Koloa	
	Pukiki, Chary (k) - Mareta : 01-26-1878 , Lukaiki (k) - Pupuka : 02-18-1878 , Mose (k) - Keaupuni : 07-06-1878 , Kauai, S.K. (k) - Mary Ann : 09-05-1878 , Hemolele (k) - Kaaeae : 11-20-1878 , Goy, George (k) - Rowell, Marion E. : 01-11-1879 , Kauaiiki (k) - Kuoha : 03-09-1879 , Lauhulu (k) - Makoleku : 03-13-1879 , Lilo (k) - Waikoloa : 03-13-1879 , Punilionui (k) - Meraba : 04-19-1879 , Keawe (k) - Kaohiwaa : 04-28-1879		K-14 p15	Unknown	
	Puko (k) - Kamaka	:1849-03-29 :	K-10(3) p17	Waimea	




































Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Puko (k) - Makaole	:1845-11-13 :	K-10(1) p34	Kapaa
	Pulawa, Jokepa (k) - Kaiwipuka, Ewe : 09-30-1845, Pulawa, Joseph (k) - Naiwipuka, Ewa : 10-01-1845	:1845-04-30 :	K-10(1) p19	Waioli
	Puller, Filipi (k) - Qeday, Olera	:1927-02-08 :	K-29 p53	Lihue
	Pumehana (k) - Moaiki	:1845-07-17 :	K-10(1) p21	Waioli
	Puniai (k) - Lemuole	:1856-02-07 :	K-13(1) p56	Waimea
	Punilio (k) - Kawahinelili	:1874-05-04 :	K-13(4) p58	Nawiliwili
	Punilio (k) - Kini	:1869-06-26 :	K-13(4) p13	Waimea
	Punilionui (k) - Melapa , Punilionui (k) - Meraba	:1879-04-19 :	K-15 p5	Waimea
	Punini (k) - Paina	:1877-10-18 :	K-15 p10	Waimea
	Punipu (k) - Kaia	:1852-03-20 :	K-10(5) p10	Waimea
	Punipu (k) - Nawai	:1854-05-15 :	K-13(1) p12	Waimea
	Punipu (k) - Nawai : 05-15-1854 , Leonui (k) - Pipili : 05-23-1854 , Kahuakaikamalii (k) - Pohaku : 05-23-1854 , Alapai (k) - Napumaia : 05-26-1854 , Puuku (k) - Keawawanui : 05-29-1854 , Kowahine (k) - Koko : 06-06-1854 , Paina (k) - Kaiuau : 06-20-1854 , Opuweuweu (k) - Pahipa : 07-05-1854 , Poe (k) - Kawaluna : 07-19-1854 , Kaniho (k) - Kao : 07-27-1854 , Kahao (k) - Kaulakai : 08-14-1854 , Lilio (k) - Kekulele, P. : 08-22-1854 , Niho (k) - Kamai : 08-30-1854 , Kapukui (k) - Meheanu : 09-21-1854 , Iopa (k) - Makanui : 09-21-1854 , Kaupono (k) - Kahaleole : 09-21-1854		K-12(1) p8	Waimea
	Puno, Ralando (k) - Maglalang, Usta	:1913-02-24 :	K-20 p39	Hanalei
	Punuaalii (k) - Naholopapa	:1883-02-20 :	K-15 p5	Waimea
	Puole (k) - Hauola	:1851-01-25 :	K-10(6) p6	Waimea
	Pupu (k) - Aaiki	:1845-06-30 :	K-10(1) p24	Waioli
	Puukani, S. (k) - Lae	:1854-01-25 :	K-13(1) p6	Waimea
	Puuku (k) - Keawaawanui , Puuku (k) - Keawawanui	:1854-05-29 :	K-13(1) p16	Waimea
	Puukuakahi (k) - Kahakauila	:1846-04-28 :	K-11 p10	unknown
	Puulei (k) - Nuiapalehe :12-03-1845 : 12-10-1845 :	:1845-12-02 :	K-10(1) p35	unknown
	Puulei, Eddie Mahi (k) - Nihoa, Sarah Kelaudia	:1913-02-27 :	K-20 p45	Hanalei
	Puulei, John Kane (k) - Aona, Emma	:1913-02-22 :	K-20 p31	Hanalei
	Puulei, Joseph Kane (k) - Kalua, Lizzie	:1913-02-22 :	K-20 p30	Hanalei
	Puulei, M.M. (k) - Kamehaiku, Helen	:1897-02-05 :	K-19 p20	Hanalei
	Querino, Doroteo (k) - Salvador, Flabiana	:1924-04-25 :	K-22 p29	Waimea
	Quincyonis, Benanico (k) - Kekuwa, Eliza	:1924-02-22 :	K-26 p249	Kawaihau
	Quinones, Francisco (k) - Clemete, Ortencisa	:1909-05-15 :	K-20 p73	Hanalei
	Qundog, Necacio (k) - Aban, Petronela	:1917-09-15 :	K-23 p38	Kawaihau
	Quon Chew Young (k) - Kam Lin An	:1915-11-12 :	K-21 p12	Waimea
	Rabago, Justo (k) - Gusman, Esedra de	:1925-06-13 :	K-30 p112	Lihue
	Racelo, Domingo (k) - Castro, Josefa	:1927-04-08 :	K-27 p309	Koloa
	Ramas, John (k) - Torres, Remona	:19-1927-03 :	K-25 p16	Koloa
	Ramolite, Vicente (k) - Duldulao, Abelina	:1927-08-13 :	K-27 p330	Koloa
	Ramos, Alfredo (k) - Tianan, Guellerma	:1929-04-30 :	K-29 p133	Lihue
























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Ramos, Isidro (k) - Guiyeb, Olalia	:1928-02-25 :	K-22 p149	Waimea
	Ramuntores (k) - Figera, Helena	:1905-03-25 :	K-20 p18	Hanalei
	Rapazo, Francisco (k) - Gonsalves, Maria	:1913-04-12 :	K-28 p55	Lihue
	Rapazo, Joe (k) - Marchado, Mary	:1924-06-14 :	K-26 p262	Kawaihau
	Rapoza, Frank (k) - Patana, Cosy	:1919-11-14 :	K-26 p50	Kawaihau
	Rapoza, Joaquin (k) - Rapaza, Theresa	:1921-06-24 :	K-26 p138	Kawaihau
	Rapoza, Joe B. (k) - Mandrigues, Mary	:1921-08-27 :	K-26 p148	Kawaihau
	Rapoza, Joseph M. (k) - Souza, Julia	:1926-05-01 :	K-26 p332.pdf	Kawaihau
	Rapozo, Angel (k) - Dias, Jennie	:1926-08-06 :	K-29 p35	Lihue
	Rapozo, Arthur G. (k) - Rapazo, Marie	:1919-12-12 :	K-26 p53	Kawaihau
	Rapozo, Frank (k) - Sardinha, Maria	:1909-11-25 :	K-20 p80	Hanalei
	Rapozo, Manoel (k) - Pavao, Maria Ignacio	:1907-01-06 :	K-24 p40	Koloa
	Rapozo, Manuel (k) - d' Estrella, Maria	:1914-06-19 :	K-28 p95	Lihue
	Rapozo, Manuel Freitas (k) - Rapozo, Daisy Lani	:1927-12-16 :	K-29 p87	Lihue
	Rapozo, Manuel Jr. (k) - Fernandes, Mary	:1904-01-24 :	K-18 p11	Hanalei
	Rapozo, William (k) - Sa, Mary	:1926-04-16 :	K-29 p20	Lihue
	Rasalis, Juan (k) - Amagas, Paticiona	:1922-07-14 :	K-26 p177	Kawaihau
	Rasay, Jose (k) - Torricer, Laurencia	:1925-04-14 :	K-30 p108	Lihue
	Rebeira, Carlos (k) - Kauhane, Kaimi	:1917-03-09 :	K-23 p20	Kawaihau
	Rebera, Sepriano (k) - Garcia, Juana M.	:1905-03-31 :	K-16 p2	Koloa
	Rego, Louis M. (k) - Kaahu, Helen K.	:1917-08-15 :	K-23 p36	Kawaihau
	Reina, Antone Himenese (k) - Redondo, Paula	:1917-06-09 :	K-23 p30	Kawaihau
	Reis, Alfred L. (k) - Simao, Mary	:1922-12-08 :	K-27 p81	Koloa
	Reis, Antonio (k) - Dela Santos, Egnacia	:1914-05-05 :	K-28 p92	Lihue
	Reis, Willie (k) - Cambra, Mary	:1923-11-01 :	K-27 p125	Koloa
	Remata, Crisanto (k) - Omacanim, Vicenta	:1925-04-18 :	K-22 p57	Waimea
	Remoaldo, Joseph (k) - Ramos, Louisa	:1924-06-30 :	K-27 p166	Koloa
	Remoaldo, Joseph (k) - Ramos, Louisa	:1924-07-01 :	K-26 p265	Kawaihau
	Renken, Frederick (k) - Gonzalez, Maria :07-13-1907 :	:07-13-1907 :	K-31 p38	Lihue
	Reta, Frank (k) - Toledo, Martha	:1926-05-14 :	K-22 p93	Waimea
	Reuben, Binante (k) - Levado, Jeonicia	:1913-02-24 :	K-20 p36	Hanalei
	Revera, Augustin (k) - Mandes, Petra	:1925-02-28 :	K-26 p290	Kawaihau
	Revira, Cecilio (k) - Revira, Virginia	:1917-10-29 :	K-30 p3,3a	Lihue
	Revuelto, Nicholas (k) - Gonsalves, Margaret	:1929-02-14 :	K-27 p394	Koloa
	Reyes, Pantaleon Delos (k) - Remos, Guillerma	:1926-01-21 :	K-22 p84	Waimea
	Reyes, Steven (k) - Clarita, Ignacia	:1919-11-04 :	K-30 p34,34a	Lihue
	Reynolds, Fred (k) - Lum, Rose	:1921-06-18 :	K-26 p137	Kawaihau
	Ricania, Victor (k) - Cayode, Gabena, Ricania, Victor (k) - Cayode, Gabina	:1922-10-13 :	K-30 p69	Lihue
	Rice, John (k) - Teves, Alma	:1926-09-04 :	K-25 p10	Koloa
	Riemenschneider, Heinrich (k) - Rowell, Ellen L.	:1877-11-29 :	K-15 p12	Waimea
	Risa, Qnirico (k) - Uamakaaha, Alice	:1927-04-16 :	K-26 p381	Kawaihau
	Rita, August C. (k) - Pereira, Maria N.	:1927-04-22 :	K-26 p382	Kawaihau

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Rita, Gabriel (k) - Ponte, Rose	:1926-06-11 :	K-27 p285	Koloa
	Rita, John (k) - Souza, Maria de	:1911-08-29 :	K-24 p2	Waimea
	Rita, Willie Costa (k) - Borges, Flora R.	:1928-11-02 :	K-26 p446	Kawaihau
	Riveira, John (k) - Costa, Lucy	:1925-07-30 :	K-26 p303	Kawaihau
	Riveira, John (k) - Torres, Isabella	:1921-05-14 :	K-26 p129	Kawaihau
	Rivera, Pedro (k) - Morales, Ramano	:1922-02-25 :	K-27 p45	Koloa
	Robello, Antone (k) - Kaulili, Mary Kauikeo	:1927-01-12 :	K-27 p301	Koloa
	Robello, John (k) - Antosho, Mary	:1922-12-09 :	K-27 p83	Koloa
	Roberts, William (k) - Keaupuni	:1912-04-27 :	K-18 p8	Kawaihau
	Roberts, William (k) - Lilinoe, Malie	:1923-11-10 :	K-26 p231	Kawaihau
	Rocafor, Natalio (k) - Valdez, Rosara	:1905-02-09 :	K-24 p15	Koloa
	Rocha, Manuel Fernandes (k) - Bonilia, Bella	:1927-01-07 :	K-27 p297	Koloa
	Roder, Diedrich (k) - Gouveia, Henrietta	:1905-08-03 :	K-24 p21	Koloa
	Rodrigues, Vicente (k) - Almoduva, Angela	:1907-04-08 :	K-16 p6	Koloa
	Rodrigues, Alfred (k) - Teves, Lydia	:1927-01-18 :	K-26 p366	Kawaihau
	Rodrigues, Angel (k) - Soto, Maria	:1925-08-29 :	K-27 p250	Koloa
	Rodrigues, Antifanio (k) - Perry, Emilia	:1921-12-30 :	K-27 p26	Koloa
	Rodrigues, Antonio (k) - Rapozo, Maria	:1912-05-15 :	K-28 p34	Lihue
	Rodrigues, Domingo (k) - Rivera, Jubina	:1925-09-21 :	K-27 p255	Koloa
	Rodrigues, Frank (k) - Santos, Mary	:1915-02-27 :	K-28 p110	Lihue
	Rodrigues, Harry (k) - Serano, Carmen Maria	:1926-09-04 :	K-26 p349	Kawaihau
	Rodrigues, Joe (k) - Camachao, Mary	:1921-06-14 :	K-26 p133	Kawaihau
	Rodrigues, John (k) - Valentine, Andrea	:1922-10-05 :	K-27 p77	Koloa
	Rodrigues, Lorenzo (k) - Ramon, Caldi	:1921-10-22 :	K-27 p13	Koloa
	Rodrigues, Manoel (k) - Pestana, Coralina de Jesus	:1913-04-10 :	K-28 p54	Lihue
	Rodrigues, Manoel Thomas (k) - Costa, Anwa da	:1910-10-20 :	K-28 p12	Lihue
	Rodrigues, Manuel (k) - Caleisto, Mary Freitas	:1915-06-05 :	K-28 p117	Lihue
	Rodrigues, Manuel (k) - Carolina Bella	:1910-06-25 :	K-24 p72	Waimea
	Rodrigues, Rafal (k) - Soto, Antonia	:1924-03-15 :	K-27 p141	Koloa
	Rodrigues, Recardo (k) - Arkilina, Caralina	:1907-08-07 :	K-24 p48	Waimea
	Rodrigues, Recardo (k) - Arkilina, Caralina	:1907-08-12 :	K-16 p9	Waimea
	Rodriguez, Joao (k) - Nobriga, Maria	:1910-09-28 :	K-28 p9	Lihue
	Rodriguez, Laurencio (k) - Nunez, Juana :06-22-1908 :	:06-22-1908 :	K-31 p53	Lihue
	Rodriguez, Lauteiro (k) - Barreiro, Dolores :05-11-1905 :	:05-11-1905 :	K-31 p2	Lihue
	Rodriguez, Roman (k) - Magdalena, Maria :05-11-1905 :	:05-11-1905 :	K-31 p1	Lihue
	Rogers, Edmund H. (k) - Rowell, Malvina C.	:1864-09-10 :	K-13(3) p10	Waiawa
	Rosa, Domingo Hay (k) - Ortis, Christina	:1924-05-19 :	K-27 p154	Koloa
	Rosa, Emilio (k) - Rodriguez, Salome :02-03-1908 :	:02-03-1908 :	K-31 p48	Lihue
	Rosa, Frank Fernandez (k) - Souza, Rosie Rodrigues	:1929-10-18 :	K-26 p471	Kawaihau
	Rosa, John Fernandez (k) - Kauhola, Emma	:1925-12-03 :	K-29 p7	Lihue
	Rosa, Manuel Fernandez (k) - Luciano, Sophia	:1926-07-17 :	K-29 p32	Lihue

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
Name	Date	Book and Page	Location	
Rose, James (k) - Paaluhi : 06-09-1851 , Hailau (k) - Kaakau : 07-02-1851 , Nakaikuaana (k) - Kaulawahine : 07-07-1851 , Kapule (k) - Keakaokauloa : 07-21-1851 , Poepoe (k) - Ualani : 07-26-1851 , Cook, John (k) - Kuaiwa : 08-06-1851 , Kahooio (k) - Aiku : 08-07-1851 , Hoaka (k) - Koaalohiu : 09-15-1851 , Hulukao (k) - Kaukalaau : 10-03-1851 , Pikao(k) - Kawaanui : 10-03-1851 , Piheka (k) : 10-09-1851 , Hose (k) - Mohihio : 10-11-1851 , Mealoha (k) - Kauluha : 10-17-1851 , Napapaala (k) - Makakao : 10-17-1851 , Kamanu (k) - Kalua : 10-25-1851 , Nika (k) - Keelani : 11-17-1851 , Lumai (k) - Mauoha : 12-15-1851 , Lewis, James (k) - Moekauhana : 12-30-1851 , Puapua (k) - Kolu : 01-10-1852 , Kapalino (k) - Hanapaka : 02-02-1852 , Hua (k) - Kealohamalama : 02-16-1852 , Knox, J. S. B. (k) - Marshall, Elizabeth B. : 02-23-1852 , Kaiu (k) - Nakapa : 03-04-1852 , Kaakau (k) - Kalaea : 04-01-1852 , Kaawalauole (k) - Keolewa : 05-28-1852 , Kaawe (k) - Hopuepaa : 06-04-1852		K-13a p1	Unknown	
Rosketa, Urbano (k) - Esta, Lucena	:1924-02-11 :	K-27 p140	Koloa	
Rowan, William (k) - Keola, Kuulei Rose , Rowan, William (k) - Keola, Kuu Rosie	:1914-10-19 :	K-21 p5	Waimea	
Ruiz, Frank (k) - Gonsalves, Pilad	:1923-04-21 :	K-27 p100	Koloa	
Ruiz, Gabriel (k) - Soto, Gloria	:1926-12-14 :	K-22 p118	Waimea	
Ruiz, Juan Servante (k) - Martinez, Antonia Cabrera	:1909-01-22 :	K-24 p58	Waimea	
Rule, Claro (k) - Funes, Mary	:1924-10-05 :	K-27 p187	Koloa	
Rumboa, Diego (k) - Tamba, Aleyandra Paltang	:1927-04-14 :	K-26 p380	Kawaihau	
Runilio (k) - Kini : 06-26-1869 , Nika (k) - Kamahiai : 08-13-1869 , Kaohe (k) - Kapua : 08-14-1869 , Kapahu (k) - Kalehuaamanu : 08-14-1869 , Moo (k) - Kaipoluahine : 08-21-1869 , Malau (k) - Dina : 09-01-1869 , Kauwewahine (k) - Paikuli : 09-09-1869 , Moi (k) - Mahaoi : 09-11-1869 , Keo (k) - Kaulupa : 09-17-1869 , Kupihea (k) - Polapola : 08-24-1869		K-14 p8	Unknown	
Ryan, Charles Edward (k) - Larsen, Antoinette Lei	:1928-10-08 :	K-29 p110	Lihue	
Sa, John (k) - Garcia, Emilia	:1925-12-18 :	K-29 p11	Lihue	
Sabala, Paulino (k) - Vicente, Andria	:1929-01-10 :	K-22 p169	Waimea	
Sabatin, Jose (k) - Aguirre, Juliana	:1923-04-10 :	K-30 p75	Lihue	
Sagawa, Yataro (k) - Ouye, Otaku	:1915-04-02 :	K-28 p113	Lihue	
Saiki, Enichi (k) - Okinaka, Hideyo	:1910-09-17 :	K-18 p32	Hanalei	
Saiki, Kumaichi (k) - Tanaka, Haruyo	:1923-09-05 :	K-26 p225	Kawaihau	
Saito, Kiichi (k) - Takahashi, Hatsuye	:1925-12-10 :	K-29 p8	Lihue	
Saito, Yohachi (k) - Nakamura, Shika	:1927-05-03 :	K-22 p133	Waimea	
Sakai, Arata (k) - Nakayama, Harumi	:1928-12-15 :	K-27 p387	Koloa	
Sakai, Tomita (k) - Hada, Matsuko	:1928-12-15 :	K-27 p386	Koloa	
Sakai, Tsutoniui (k) - Shito, Sadame	:1922-01-30 :	K-26 p162	Kawaihau	
Sakai, Tsutoniui (k) - Shito, Sadame	:1922-01-30 :	K-26 p162	Kealia	
Sakai, Yukito (k) - Igumi, Asayo	:1924-09-14 :	K-30 p94,94a	Lihue	
Sakamae, Jinichi (k) - Miyamoto, Kiyano	:1927-06-07 :	K-26 p386	Kawaihau	

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Sakamoto, Jusuki (k) - Kunishige, Sato , Sakamoto, Jusuke (k) - Kunishige, Sato	:1926-08-26 :	K-29 p36	Lihue
	Sakaue, Choichi (k) - Nagao, Hatsuyo	:1927-04-13 :	K-26 p379	Kawaihau
	Salbador, Ponciano (k) - Cadabona, Maria	:1928-06-25 :	K-29 p104	Lihue
	Salta, Gregorio (k) - Garcia, Gregoria , Salta, Gregoria (k) - Garcia, Gregoria	:1916-10-11 :	K-18 p23	Lihue
	Sambat, Leoncio (k) - Nabat, Juana	:1923-04-11 :	K-30 p76	Lihue
	Samuela (k) - Kailana	:1852-05-15 :	K-10(5) p15	Waimea
	Samuela (k) - Kaunolu	:1852-11-30 :	K-10(5) p32	Waimea
	Samuela (k) - Kawai	:1851-07-23 :	K-10(6) p16	Waimea
	Samuela (k) - Kekalai	:1847-06-19 :	K-10(2) p8	Waimea
	Samuela (k) - Kikoi	:1851-05-11 :	K-10(4) p7	Waimea
	Samuela, W.K. (k) - Gardner, Kaeha	:1897-01-30 :	K-19 p18	Hanalei
	Samulde, Alfonso (k) - Lactonagan, Isabel	:1920-05-10 :	K-26 p76	Kawaihau
	Sanborn W.F. (k) - Deverill, Lena	:1906-09-27 :	K-18 p25	Hanalei
	Sanches, Manuel (k) - Ganuz, Bertha	:1922-12-21 :	K-26 p195	Kawaihau
	Sandal, Adriano (k) - Repanpo, Maxima	:1920-10-01 :	K-26 p99	Kawaihau
	Sandwich, George (k) - Mere : 05-24-1826 , Kaihua (k) - Kanealii : 05-31-1826 , Nahuaelo (k) - Kapaeluahine : 06-07-1826 , Wi (k) - Helekunihi : 06-15-1826		K-8a p4	Unknown
	Saniel, Amadeo (k) - Caag, Segunda	:1919-10-08 :	K-30 p31,31a	Lihue
	Sanoda, Masami (k) - Kunichika, Akiyo	:1929-01-19 :	K-26 p454	Kawaihau
	Santana, Doroteo (k) - Yano, Ofemra Carabyo	:1926-03-10 :	K-22 p88	Waimea
	Santiago, Frank, Jr. (k) - Medeiros, Mashina	:1926-00-00 :	K-27 p280	Koloa
	Santiago, Gaspar (k) - Ninio, Ramolita	:1924-11-08 :	K-22 p45	Waimea
	Santiago, Joe (k) - Pinto, Maria Alves , Santiago, Joe (k) - Alves, Maria	:1920-09-25 :	K-30 p40,40a	Lihue
	Santiago, John Torres (k) - Caravallo, Juanita Eugenia	:1926-02-06 :	K-27 p268	Koloa
	Santiago, Safarina (k) - Pacheco, Isabella	:1907-04-13 :	K-16 p8	Koloa
	Santiago, Sefarino (k) - Reveira, Beatrice	:1922-12-23 :	K-27 p87	Koloa
	Santos, Antone (k) - George, Helen	:1927-03-26 :	K-29 p58	Lihue
	Santos, John Tomas (k) - Ishida, Maria Viveiros	:1924-09-12 :	K-27 p184	Koloa
	Santos, Manuel, Jr. (k) - Nakapaahu, Adeline Ilima	:1923-08-21 :	K-27 p119	Koloa
	Saplad, Domingo (k) - Kaulu, Elizabeth	:1926-08-28 :	K-29 p37	Lihue
	Sarcas, Benigno (k) - Espinosa, Romana	:1926-02-18 :	K-26 p321	Kawaihau
	Sargusa, Ventura (k) - Delasrna, Primitiva	:1929-03-20 :	K-27 p396	Koloa
	Sasaki, Shiro (k) - Kamezawa, Yoshiko	:1923-01-03 :	K-30 p72	Lihue
	Sasan, Timoteo (k) - Heneralau, Francis	:1927-05-16 :	K-29 p62	Lihue
	Sato, Chitoshi (k) - Yoshioka, Hisa	:1922-09-26 :	K-27 p73	Koloa
	Sato, Kinotsike (k) - Fukushima, Hatsu	:1910-04-09 :	K-20 p90	Hanalei
	Satot, Gregorio (k) - Tabura, Romana	:1926-08-07 :	K-25 p8	Koloa
	Sayabu, Balentin (k) - Gotiyano, Henorata Defenio	:1926-11-15 :	K-25 p12	Koloa
	Scharsch, Joseph Jr. (k) - Issaac, Margaret P.	:1924-12-16 :	K-30 p99	Lihue
	Schilling, Wm. H. (k) - Labenz, Anna :11-27-1908 :	:11-27-1908 :	K-31 p60	Lihue

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Scholtz, Herman Kehapiilani (k) - Morley, Sylvia Jane	:1927-08-26 :	K-29 p75	Lihue
	Schultze, W.K. (k) - Banham, M.G.	:1907-11-05 :	K-24 p51	Waimea
	Schumacker, Carl W. (k) - Adolpho, Della	:1925-09-21 :	K-26 p310	Kawaihau
	Schummelfening, Carl (k) - Brandt, Elizabeth	:1924-04-18 :	K-27 p145	Koloa
	Scott, James (k) - Nickelsen, Laurie Amy	:1894-10-19 :	K-15 p1	Waimea
	Scott, Robert (k) - Bush, Ada M.	:1905-03-03 :	K-24 p17	Koloa
	Selamaopio (k) - Kuakolu	:1871-12-08 :	K-13(4) p41	Waimea
	Selendron, Segundo (k) - Batrolo, Alafonsa	:1921-09-14 :	K-26 p150	Kawaihau
	Senagawa, Engiro (k) - Osaio	:1904-11-28 :	K-20 p3	Hanalei
	Sepania (k) - Makaakaa	:1853-08-05 :	K-10(5) p67	Waimea
	Seto, Harry (k) - Lung, Jean	:1926-07-04 :	K-26 p340	Kawaihau
	Sevcik, Edward P. (k) - Banker, Martha	:1928-06-06 :	K-22 p157	Waimea
	Shem Jr. (k) - Kaaimanu, Mele	:1897-01-30 :	K-19 p16	Hanalei
	Shimada, Kinishi (k) - Kagikawa, Kiku	:1922-01-08 :	K-21 p32	Waimea
	Shimamoto, Naotaro (k) - Nishimura, Toyo	:1927-02-15 :	K-22 p123	Waimea
	Shimamoto, Yoneo (k) - Shota, Yuta	:1927-12-14 :	K-26 p410	Kawaihau
	Shimazu, Isami (k) - Iwanaga, Tomiye	:1921-09-09 :	K-27 p6	Koloa
	Shimizu, Asao (k) - Hasegawa, Soyo	:1922-06-22 :	K-21 p33	Waimea
	Shimizu, Kiyochi (k) - Kiyonaga, Nami	:1921-07-02 :	K-27 p1	Koloa
	Shimoda, Astuwo (k) - Fujimoto, Fujiko	:1922-02-27 :	K-30 p63,63a	Lihue
	Shimogawa, Minoru (k) - Oba, Kiyomi	:1924-12-28 :	K-27 p202	Koloa
	Shimogawa, Shigeru (k) - Marugame, Mitsuyo	:1926-04-06 :	K-25 p1	Koloa
	Shimonishi, Keichi (k) - Yaguchi, Natsumi	:1928-10-16 :	K-27 p382	Koloa
	Shimonishi, Masayuki (k) - Kano, Tokiwa	:1925-08-26 :	K-27 p249	Koloa
	Shinagawa, Iwao (k) - Nakata, Hanako	:1929-03-22 :	K-27 p397	Koloa
	Shinagawa, Sogoro (k) - Togo, Shinayo	:1922-02-02 :	K-27 p32	Koloa
	Shinki, Heuna (k) - Ikene, Kana	:1924-08-29 :	K-27 p180	Koloa
	Shinsato, Kamado (k) - Ishiara, Kimiye	:1928-12-07 :	K-22 p168	Waimea
	Shinsekei, Masaru (k) - Watanabe, Kimi	:1925-06-15 :	K-27 p238	Koloa
	Shintaku, Takeichi (k) - Morimoto, Tsuneko	:1927-04-19 :	K-22 p130	Waimea
	Shirai, Tadao (k) - Yonemura, Shizuyo	:1921-06-17 :	K-26 p136	Kawaihau
	Shirai, Tadao (k) - Yonemura, Shizuyo	:1921-06-17 :	K-26 p136	Kealia
	Shiraishi, Togo (k) - Koga, Harumi	:1927-12-18 :	K-29 p88	Lihue
	Shirasu, Yosuke (k) - Hatano, Haruno	:1921-08-17 :	K-27 p4	Koloa
	Shoto, Kazuki (k) - Moritsugi, Asako	:1921-04-11 :	K-26 p124	Kawaihau








































Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives					
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location	
	Sila (k) - Lupua : 04-06-1846 , Kenoi (k) - Mauole : 04-07-1846 , Kalehua (k) - Oikua : 04-23-1846 , Puukuakahi (k) - Kahakauila : 04-28-1846 , Kauaole (k) - Kalama : 07-22-1846 , Nahulikanu (k) - Kalia : 07-22-1846 , Haole (k) - Nanukumaiki : 07-23-1846 , Ohule (k) - Hinaia : 07-23-1846 , Kaka (k) - Ana : 07-29-1846 , Kaukini (k) - Kuala : 07-29-1846 , Luka (k) - Kaolelo : 07-29-1846 , Luka (k) - Kealoha : 08-05-1846 , Pakoa (k) - Punipu : 08-05-1846 , Kailaa (k) - Kaonohimaka : 08-12-1846 , Kawahie (k) - Kupalu : 08-19-1846 , Makuaole (k) - Nohili : 08-26-1846 , Kahulimoku (k) - Koelela : 09-02-1846 , Kaluaiomao (k) - Maluihi : 09-02-1846 , Kauohai (k) - Kuhiaailani : 09-02-1846 , Palila (k) - Kuala : 09-02-1846			K-9 p17	Unknown
	Silva, Alfred (k) - Rodrigues, Maria	:1908-09-14 :	K-24 p55	Waimea	
	Silva, Antone P. (k) - Jacintho, Maria	:1906-11-25 :	K-18 p26	Hanalei	
	Silva, Antone Pinto (k) - Souza, Maria	:1903-10-05 :	K-18 p8	Hanalei	
	Silva, Antone, Jr. (k) - Kuhaulua, Eunice	:1921-03-28 :	K-26 p120	Kawaihau	
	Silva, Ernest Ganasa (k) - Huddy, Marian	:1927-12-28 :	K-27 p352	Koloa	
	Silva, Ernst I. (k) - Fernands, Emilia	:1922-12-02 :	K-27 p79	Koloa	
	Silva, Francisco (k) - Santos, Matilda	:1913-03-29 :	K-24 p13	Waimea	
	Silva, Frank (k) - Rosa, Virginia Fernandez	:1926-10-08 :	K-26 p354	Kawaihau	
	Silva, Joao da (k) - Fernandez, Julia	:1907-07-02 :	K-24 p46	Waimea	
	Silva, Joe, Jr. (k) - Victorino, Mary	:1921-12-09 :	K-26 p154	Kawaihau	
	Silva, John (k) - Bokosky, Rose	:1927-06-03 :	K-27 p318	Koloa	
	Silva, John Ignacio (k) - Gouveia, Maria	:1903-12-05 :	K-24 p11	Koloa	
	Silva, John Malaia (k) - Primentel, Maria	:1911-12-23 :	K-28 p30	Lihue	
	Silva, Jose Joaquin da (k) - Rodriguez, Ermina :01-23-1909 :	:01-23-1909 :	K-31 p65	Lihue	
	Silva, Joseph F. (k) - Puali, Mary	:1918-10-12 :	K-30 p19,19a	Lihue	
	Silva, Joseph, Jr. (k) - Rodrigues, Augusta	:1927-12-13 :	K-26 p409	Kawaihau	
	Silva, Louis (k) - Gonsalves, Minnie	:1928-02-04 :	K-26 p414	Kawaihau	
	Silva, Manuel (k) - Pavao, Mary	:1926-12-08 :	K-22 p117	Waimea	
	Silva, Nathen (k) - George, Silvana	:1922-01-21 :	K-26 p161	Kawaihau	
	Simana, Agapito (k) - Luminkit, Anaeta [void]	:1922-12-05 :	K-26 p193	Kawaihau	
	Simao, Joe (k) - Jesus, Maria	:1903-11-23 :	K-18 p10	Hanalei	
	Simao, Manuel Jr. (k) - Baptista, Virginia	:1906-10-22 :	K-24 p38	Koloa	
	Simpliciano, Fauslino	:1927-07-07 :	K-29 p68	Lihue	
	Sinegawa, Sakutaro (k) - Kubo, Ume	:1909-05-01 :	K-20 p72	Hanalei	
	Sing, Chun (k) - Ah Yau	:1898-12-22 :	K-19 p37	Hanalei	
	Siu Hee Chol (k) - Kaukihi, Maila	:1912-10-11 :	K-28 p44	Lihue	
	Smith, Daniel Wallace (k) - Scharsch, Eileen	:1928-01-14 :	K-29 p91	Lihue	
	Smith, W.E. (k) - Lovell, Mariana D.	:1906-07-23 :	K-24 p33	Koloa	
	Soares, Antone, Jr. (k) - Perry, Carmen	:1927-01-29 :	K-25 p14	Koloa	
	Soares, Manuel (k) - Reis, Shendrina	:1927-09-06 :	K-27 p334	Koloa	
	Soares, Roman (k) - Balisa, Maria	:1920-10-14 :		Kawaihau	
	Solomona (k) - Kauakiu	:1862-05-29 :	K-13(2) p40	Waimea	







Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Solomona (k) - Palau	:1871-02-10 :	K-13(4) p35	Waimea
	Song In Sik (k) - Park, Mata	:1915-05-14 :	K-28 p116	Lihue
	Sonoda, Kenzaburo (k) - Miyazaki, Yatsue	:1928-08-10 :	K-27 p372	Koloa
	Sonsona, Salbino (k) - Gongora, Marcela	:1925-01-19 :	K-26 p283	Kawaihau
	Sorensen, Ole Enevold (k) - Jottmann, Elise Henrietta	:1927-01-03 :	K-29 p49	Lihue
	Soriano, Juan (k) - Opiana, Francisco Quero	:1928-08-21 :	K-22 p161	Waimea
	Sorogenfrei (k) - Kapea :11-04-1875 : 11-05-1875 :	:1875-11-04 :	K-15 p3	Koloa
	Soto, Joe C. (k) - Ramos, Contisiseon	:1912-02-09 :	K-20 p12	Hanalei
	Soto, Raphael (k) - Rodrigues, Miranda	:1928-01-07 :	K-22 p148	Waimea
	Soto, Victorio (k) - Castillo, Dolores :11-09-1906 :	:11-09-1906 :	K-31 p21	Lihue
	Sousa, John Botelho (k) - Sousa, Philomena	:1929-01-18 :	K-22 p170	Waimea
	Souza, Alfred (k) - Rapozo, Laura	:1925-10-24 :	K-26 p314	Kawaihau
	Souza, Antone (k) - Caetano, Maria	:1910-09-21 :	K-28 p7	Lihue
	Souza, Augustin (k) - Ai, Victoria	:1925-03-21 :	K-26 p294	Kawaihau
	Souza, Frank (k) - Sardinha, Julia	:1906-08-26 :	K-18 p24	Hanalei
	Souza, Joe (k) - Mauiola, Nake	:1906-12-29 :	K-20 p32	Hanalei
	Souza, Jose A. (k) - Jacintho, Maria da Gloria :04-24-1907 :	:04-24-1907 :	K-31 p26	Lihue
	Souza, Joseph M. (k) - Clemente, Virginia	:1909-09-30 :	K-24 p64	Waimea
	Souza, Manoel Boteilho (k) - Pavao, Maria de Conseisao	:1903-05-15 :	K-24 p7	Koloa
	Souza, Manuel M. (k) - Freitas, Ezabella S.	:1924-01-12 :	K-26 p242	Kawaihau
	Spencer, J.M. (k) - Kuahua	:1856-03-01 :	K-13(1) p57	Waimea
	Spillner, William (k) - Loehr, Anna	:1923-03-28 :	K-27 p96	Koloa
	Stackhouse, James Alfred (k) - Inches, Inez May	:1926-07-15 :	K-29 p31	Lihue
	Stasko, Daniel (k) - Permentil, Helen	:1925-10-30 :	K-29 p3	Lihue
	Stasko, Daniel (k) - Permentil, Helen	:1925-10-31 :	K-27 p258	Koloa
	Stason, Donat (k) - Camara, Mary	:1921-05-20 :	K-26 p130	Kawaihau
	Stewart, James (k) - Leenhouts, Sadie	:1928-11-29 :	K-29 p118	Lihue
	Stibbard, Harry Talbot (k) - Sheldon, Harriet Kuuleinani	:1928-06-14 :	K-29 p101	Lihue
	Stolz, Louis H. (k) - Rowell, Mary A. : 12-26-1879 , Stolz, L.H. (k) - Rowell, M.A. : 01-01-1880		K-15 p16	Waimea
	Suehiro, Nisuke (k) - Shimizu, Chie	:1922-02-27 :	K-30 p62,62a	Lihue
	Suemitsu, Eigorō (k) - Ishida, Kie	:1923-03-28 :	K-22 p7	Waimea
	Suga, Hajime (k) - Hamamoto, Toshiko	:1928-02-23 :	K-27 p360	Koloa
	Sugihara, Fukuichi (k) - Takemoto, Sumiyo	:1929-02-14 :	K-26 p456	Kawaihau
	Sugihara, Yoshio (k) - Funaku, Sakayo	:1929-02-14 :	K-26 p457	Kawaihau
	Sugukamo, Katsuichi (k) - Nishida, Suma	:1923-11-17 :	K-26 p235	Kawaihau
	Sukehira, Mitsugiro (k) - Matsumura, Shige	:1911-05-20 :	K-28 p19	Lihue
	Sumada, Ichitaro (k) - Fukuda, Deo	:1912-07-19 :	K-20 p14	Hanalei
	Sumida, Kijiro (k) - Tomita, Toshiko	:1921-10-01 :	K-27 p11	Koloa
	Susana, Pedro (k) - Pinapil, Ana	:1918-07-30 :	K-26 p15	Kawaihau
	Suviono, Hilano (k) - Borales, Maggie	:1928-11-10 :	K-26 p448	Kawaihau
	Suzuki, Masakichi (k) - Kiyono Oyeda Otao	:1928-02-06 :	K-29 p94	Lihue






























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Suzuki, Matazo (k) - Nakafuzi, Kura	:1925-12-01 :	K-27 p261	Koloa
	Suzuki, Miyaichi (k) - Yasutake, Sakae	:1920-08-03 :	K-26 p84	Kawaihau
	Suzuki, Miyaichi (k) - Yasutake, Sakae	:1920-08-03 :	K-26 p84	Kealia
	Tabalbag, Juan (k) - Navaro, Carolina	:1928-09-11 :	K-27 p376	Koloa
	Tabato, Dinbei (k) - Kato, Kiyo	:1918-12-11 :	K-26 p29	Kawaihau
	Tabieros, Jenaro (k) - Vindiola, Agatona	:1926-09-04 :	K-26 p348	Kawaihau
	Taboco, Bereno (k) - Kilyosa, Supriana	:1927-06-18 :	K-27 p324	Koloa
	Tabula, Simplicio (k) - Agcaoili, Vicenta	:1924-06-09 :	K-27 p160	Koloa
	Tachibana, John G. (k) - Yamasaki, Yoshiko	:1924-01-04 :	K-27 p132	Koloa
	Tachibana, Kumaziro (k) - Hirota, Hide	:1914-02-08 :	K-28 p83	Lihue
	Tachikawa, Masataro (k) -	:1922-10-31 :	K-30 p70,70a	Lihue
	Tada, Kauchi (k) - Togo, Tsuru	:1919-09-16 :	K-26 p47	Kawaihau
	Tada, Masato (k) - Tanaka, Natsuyo	:1925-08-14 :	K-26 p305	Kawaihau
	Tadai, Tokigiro (k) - Uchida, Kuni	:1924-11-04 :	K-22 p44	Waimea
	Tagikawa, Hideo (k) - Nishimoto, Yukiko	:1926-08-10 :	K-26 p345	Kawaihau
	Tagikawa, Yoshito (k) - Takaki, Yukuyo	:1926-06-04 :	K-26 p338	Kawaihau
	Taguma, Shinichi (k) - Kurayuki, Matsuko	:1924-05-10 :	K-27 p148	Koloa
	Tahachi, Ihachikuliki (k) - Iwamoto, Matsue	:1925-07-24 :	K-27 p245	Koloa
	Tai, Shizuo (k) - Noda, Kikuyo	:1922-07-09 :	K-26 p176	Kawaihau
	Tai, Shizuo (k) - Yoshida, Tamayo	:1927-03-05 :	K-26 p375	Kawaihau
	Tailan, Eulogio (k) - Bungcayao, Leonora	:1925-06-12 :	K-22 p65	Waimea
	Takabayashi, Shiro (k) - Nagao, Tamayo	:1924-11-03 :	K-26 p277	Kawaihau
	Takabayashi, Shiro (k) - Nagao, Tamayo	:1924-11-03 :	K-26 p277	Kealia
	Takahashi, Tomeji (k) - Watanabe, Fuku	:1923-10-05 :	K-22 p22	Waimea
	Takamoto, Noboru (k) - Yoshimoto, Fusae	:1927-01-13 :	K-29 p50	Lihue
	Takamoto, Shoichi (k) - Fujimura, Masako	:1926-09-07 :	K-29 p38	Lihue
	Takashiki, Isei (k) - Kaneshiro, Shezue	:1925-02-09 :	K-26 p287	Kawaihau
	Takata, George T. (k) - Yokoo, Misao	:1925-06-13 :	K-27 p235	Koloa
	Takata, Hajime (k) - Tsuruda, Yoshino	:1925-11-06 :	K-26 p316	Kawaihau
	Takata, Saichi (k) - Kawamura, Hawayo	:1917-03-09 :	K-23 p21	Kawaihau
	Takata, Saichi (k) - Kawamura, Hawayo	:1917-03-09 :	K-23 p21	Kealia
	Takemoto, Kaneshiro (k) - Domae, Satsuno	:1925-05-14 :	K-27 p231	Koloa
	Takemoto, Yoshigi (k) - Shirokane, Kikuyo	:1918-01-15 :	K-23 p52	Kawaihau
	Takemoto, Yoshigi (k) - Shirokane, Kikuyo	:1918-01-15 :	K-23 p52	Kealia
	Takenaka, Kazuo (k) - Ishii, Toki	:1929-02-20 :	K-27 p395	Koloa
	Takenaka, Mansuke (k) - Takemoto, Kazuno	:1928-12-03 :	K-26 p450	Kawaihau
	Takenaka, Tatsuo (k) - Hiramoto, Hanako	:1929-02-23 :	K-29 p129	Lihue
	Takeshita, Motosuke (k) - Shigemura, Sueno	:1918-09-10 :	K-30 p17,17a	Lihue
	Takeshita, Shimataro (k) - Kohama, Aki	:1917-04-26 :	K-23 p28	Kawaihau
	Taketa (k) - Toyo	:1904-12-03 :	K-20 p9	Hanalei
	Taketa, Niroku (k) - Kubota, Tomo	:1923-05-21 :	K-26 p213	Kawaihau
	Taketa, Niroku (k) - Kubota, Tomo	:1923-05-21 :	K-26 p213	Kealia
























Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Takuchi, Yonekichi (k) - Yoshida, Kazue	:1915-03-15 :	K-28 p112	Lihue
	Talamia, Nicolas (k) - Rubio, Segunda	:1926-05-05 :	K-26 p334	Kawaihau
	Talisian, Miguel (k) - Benting, Victoriano	:1921-08-27 :	K-27 p5	Koloa
	Tama, Ioane (k) - Hapiihaka : 01-04-1826 , Hoomanawanui (k) - Naauhau : 01-18-1826 , Keahiaka (k) - Kailinaoa : 01-18-1826 , Namakuakane (k) - K___puu : 01-18-1826		K-8a p1	Unknown
	Tamagawa, Nobuichi (k) - Inouye, Naka	:1926-03-13 :	K-26 p324	Kawaihau
	Tamaribuchi, Kazuo (k) - Meydell, Angeline	:1922-09-16 :	K-27 p72	Koloa
	Tamashiro, Umeshiro (k) - Mukai, Ume	:1925-02-09 :	K-26 p284	Kawaihau
	Tamayo, Antonio (k) - Perez, Angila	:06-21-1928-0	K-26 p421	Kawaihau
	Tamura, Isami (k) - Morioka, Katsuyo	:1926-12-06 :	K-29 p46	Lihue
	Tamura, Kenichi (k) - Miyoshi, Haruno	:1927-09-28 :	K-29 p80	Lihue
	Tamura, T. (k) - Ueno, Tsugi	:1922-07-27 :	K-27 p62	Koloa
	Tanabe, Sotaro (k) - Kanai, Inayo	:1916-04-15 :	K-23 p7	Kealia
	Tanabe, Totaro (k) - Yamaguchi, Shinaiyo :02-26-1909 :	:02-26-1909 :	K-31 p67	Lihue
	Tanabe, Yasuichi (k) - Miyagi, Tamayo	:1918-03-30 :	K-23 p55	Kawaihau
	Tanabe, Yasuichi (k) - Miyagi, Tamayo	:1918-03-30 :	K-23 p55	Kealia
	Tanaka, Hajime (k) - Nakamura, Isayo	:1923-06-18 :	K-26 p216	Kawaihau
	Tanaka, Mamoru (k) - Tanaka, Tsuruyo	:1924-01-14 :	K-27 p135	Koloa
	Tanaka, Masaki (k) - Kokubo, Hatsume	:1926-04-30 :	K-22 p91	Waimea
	Tanaka, Shigezo (k) - Doi, Shizuko	:1926-03-13 :	K-29 p17	Lihue
	Tanaka, Tadaichi (k) - Ishii, Kikuyo	:1924-02-09 :	K-27 p139	Koloa
	Tanaka, Tokijiro (k) - Namura, Mizu	:1922-05-17 :	K-26 p173	Kawaihau
	Tangua, Sipriano (k) - Perez, Maria Vauitas	:1924-02-16 :	K-26 p247	Kawaihau
	Taniguchi (k) - Okabe, Ito , Tani Guchi (k) - Ito	:1913-10-13 :	K-18 p36	Waimea
	Tanisaki, Sokichi (k) - Kanemoto, Masae	:1927-10-25 :	K-29 p81	Lihue
	Tanouye, Shigeo (k) - Masumura, Fudeko	:1929-06-13 :	K-29 p137	Lihue
	Tanouye, Yonezo (k) - Horiuchi, Ayame , Tanouye, Yoneo (k) - Horiuchi, Ayame	:1927-08-12 :	K-26 p392	Kawaihau
	Tao, Minoru (k) - Motoyama, Okane	:1925-03-03 :	K-27 p216	Koloa
	Taoka, Satori (k) - Hamasaki, Katsuyo	:1926-07-17 :	K-27 p286	Koloa
	Taoka, Shige (k) - Sumamoto, Ito	:1914-08-03 :	K-21 p3	Waimea
	Tapdasan, Cataleno (k) - Albios, Trinidad	:1923-05-07 :	K-22 p12	Waimea
	Tasaka, Kenichi (k) - Kodama, Asayo	:1927-11-26 :	K-29 p85	Lihue
	Tashima, Tanezo (k) - Higuchi, Hatsuyo	:1911-11-16 :	K-28 p27	Lihue
	Tateishi, Gisao (k) - Nakamura, Kikuyo	:1926-09-18 :	K-26 p350	Kawaihau
	Tateishi, Gisao (k) - Nakamura, Kikuyo	:1926-09-18 :	K-26 p350	Lihue
	Tateishi, Katsuzo (k) - Yokoo, Shizue	:1922-12-27 :	K-27 p89	Koloa
	Tattonghari, Theodore (k) - Sacramento, Luisa	:1912-10-21 :	K-20 p18	Hanalei
	Tavares, Antero (k) - Emilia de Carmo Amaro	:1921-11-02 :	K-27 p15	Koloa
	Tavares, Jose (k) - Santos, Maria da	:1913-09-16 :	K-24 p17	Waimea
	Tawarahara, Kaneichi (k) - Hiraga, Misao	:1924-04-23 :	K-27 p146	Koloa

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Tecala, Gregoris (k) - Taniguchi, Otai	:1923-09-05 :	K-26 p226	Kawaihau
	Teixeira, Manoel (k) - Medeiros, Rose	:1905-07-06 :	K-24 p19	Koloa
	Tengau, Taru (k) - Tengau, Kami Takaesu	:1924-08-08 :	K-27 p176	Koloa
	Teraoka, Jinsuke (k) - Okimoto, Riyo	:1917-03-30 :	K-23 p24	Kawaihau
	Teraoka, Junichi (k) - Watamura, Kikuno	:1921-05-15 :	K-26 p131	Kawaihau
	Teraoka, Junichi (k) - Watamura, Kikuno	:1921-05-15 :	K-26 p131	Kealia
	Terui, Makoto (k) - Isobe, Natsuyo	:1924-07-20 :	K-27 p170	Koloa
	Teves, Alfred (k) - Louis, Mary	:1919-12-18 :	K-26 p55	Kawaihau
	Teves, John Prudencia (k) - Calistro, Virginia Freitas	:1922-10-06 :	K-26 p187	Kawaihau
	Teves, Jose V. (k) - Barreiro, Maria de Souza :09-06-1907 :	:09-06-1907 :	K-31 p40	Lihue
	Texeira, Frank (k) -Rodrigues, Mary	:1928-06-20 :	K-26 p420	Kawaihau
	Texeira, John (k) - Louis, Esther	:1922-08-26 :	K-27 p69	Koloa
	Texeira, John (k) - Martine, Julia	:1920-10-21 :	K-26 p106	Kawaihau
	Texeira, Manual (k) - Kerr, Mary	:1922-05-13 :	K-26 p171	Kawaihau
	Thielman, Coney (k) - Kerr, Sylvania	:1921-12-10 :	K-26 p155	Kawaihau
	Thomas, Joe (k) - George, Angelina Antone	:1914-10-29 :	K-28 p103	Lihue
	Thomas, Manuel Roberts (k) - Bishaw, Georgiana Maria	:1925-08-05 :	K-30 p115	Lihue
	Thronas, Olaf (k) - Kahea, Irene	:1921-09-02 :	K-26 p149	Kawaihau
	Timario, Timoteo (k) - Texeira, Rose	:1922-03-14 :	K-27 p48	Koloa
	Timura (k) - Tijiso	:12-07-1898 :	K-19 p35	Hanalei
	Titcomb, Julius (k) - Kupahu, Saddle	:1920-04-24 :	K-26 p70	Kawaihau
	Titus, Lewis (k) - Kanehoa	:1866-01-24 :	K-13(3) p25	Waimea
	Toda, Yoshinobu (k) - Fujii, Chidori	:1927-03-11 :	K-29 p56	Lihue
	Toishigawa, Hatsuichi (k) - Minatoya, Misao	:1921-02-11 :	K-30 p45,45a	Lihue
	Tokumine, Eikichi (k) - Sawa, Hatusko	:1924-04-29 :	K-22 p30	Waimea
	Tokunaga, Hiroki (k) - Iwamoto, Hatsue	:1923-04-03 :	K-26 p203	Kawaihau
	Tokunaga, Hiroki (k) - Iwamoto, Hatsue	:1923-04-03 :	K-26 p203	Kealia
	Tolentino, Agapito (k) - Jesus, Silbastra	:1924-03-03 :	K-26 p252	Kawaihau
	Tom, Kim Chong (k) - Hee,Tung Ngee	:1924-11-04 :	K-26 p278	Kawaihau
	Toma, Genjiro (k) - Ishii, Haru	:1922-03-02 :	K-26 p165	Kawaihau
	Toma, Genjiro (k) - Ishii, Haru	:1922-03-02 :	K-26 p165	Kealia
	Tominaga, Kamezuchi (k) - Wakumoto, Ume	:1916-09-23 :	K-23 p10	Kealia
	Tomita, Hirozo (k) - Otake, Masayo	:1926-04-18 :	K-27 p278	Koloa
	Tomita, Masahige (k) - Sato, Asako	:1928-11-09 :	K-29 p114	Lihue
	Tomoguchi, Rikio (k) - Seraphic, Virginia	:1924-07-08 :	K-26 p267	Kawaihau
	Tomoyasu, Seichi (k) - Okazaki, Mitsu		K-30 p100,100a	Lihue
	Torres, Albert Mones (k) - Torres, Emma	:1929-06-29 :	K-27 p411	Koloa
	Torres, Francisco (k) - Gabiana, Benigna	:1925-01-16 :	K-27 p205	Koloa
	Torres, Guarda Lupe (k) - Cruz, Oliva :07-05-1907 :	:07-05-1907 :	K-31 p36	Lihue
	Torres, John Santiago (k) - Carvalho, Juanita Eugenia [void]	:1926-02-05 :	K-29 p23	Lihue
	Torres, Juan (k) - Torreecer, Antonia	:1925-02-16 :	K-27 p212	Koloa
	Torrevillas, Ventura (k) - Enifirio, Barcilisa	:1922-08-30 :	K-27 p70	Koloa



































Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Toyama, Sonso (k) - Higa, Shizuko	:1929-06-29 :	K-27 p412	Koloa
	Toyofuku, Masayuki (k) - Ishii, Fujiko	:1925-12-28 :	K-22 p82	Waimea
	Trinidad, Monico (k) - Antonio, Rose	:1928-12-29 :	K-26 p451	Kawaihau
	Triti, Benito (k) - Piscadero, Silvestra	:1928-01-12 :	K-26 p413	Kawaihau
	Truscott, Harold Sage (k) - Hodge, Charlotte Myrtel Cowles	:1910-04-08 :	K-24 p68	Waimea
	Tseu, Yuk En (k) - Kau, Shoo Tsin	:1925-08-14 :	K-30 p116	Lihue
	Tsubaki, Hatsuo (k) - Inouye, Akiko	:1929-03-12 :	K-26 p461	Kawaihau
	Tsuchiya, Akira (k) - Iwai, Kayo	:1924-01-05 :	K-26 p239	Kawaihau
	Tsuda, Charles Kuniichi (k) - Muraoka, Dorothy Chiyoe	:1929-01-26 :	K-29 p126	Lihue
	Tsuda, Kenichi (k) - Hoashi, Sakaye	:1925-03-07 :	K-30 p102,102a	Lihue
	Tsuda, Masao (k) - Mato, Haruyo	:1921-01-12 :	K-26 p112	Kawaihau
	Tsuda, Masao (k) - Mato, Haruyo	:1921-01-12 :	K-26 p112	Kealia
	Tsunehiro, Mamoru (k) - Tokushima, Kazumi	:1920-05-04 :	K-26 p74	Kawaihau
	Tsunehiro, Mamoru (k) - Tokushima, Kazumi	:1920-05-04 :	K-26 p74	Kealia
	Tsuruya, Yoshio (k) - Fujita, Masayo	:1927-10-05 :	K-22 p142	Waimea
	Tuarum, Mariano (k) - Amandorun, Premitiba	:1922-01-07 :	K-26 p159	Kawaihau
	Tung Lung, Eddie (k) - Hamauku, Lucia	:1924-05-30 :	K-27 p155	Koloa
	Tunianola, Jose (k) - Nieves, Ealugea de los	:1911-01-17 :	K-28 p17	Lihue
	Turuato, Frankilino (k) - Aguilar, Ticla	:1927-10-29 :	K-29 p82	Lihue
	Uchiyama, Kaichi (k) - Muranaka, Likayo		K-30 p42,42a	Lihue
	Udani, Moses (k) - Kilantant, Aniana	:1922-10-04 :	K-27 p76	Koloa
	Uechi, Matsuju (k) - Uechi, Kame Matsuda	:1923-05-15 :	K-22 p14	Waimea
	Uejo, Junichi (k) - Shimabuku, Yuki	:1925-10-09 :	K-27 p257	Koloa
	Uemura, Shigematsu (k) - Urabe, Sadae	:1921-09-03 :	K-30 p54,54a	Lihue
	Uemura, Tetsuji (k) - Koga, Matsuyo	:1925-06-26 :	K-27 p239	Koloa
	Ueno, Masaki (k) - Matsuyama, Shizuko	:1927-01-10 :	K-27 p299	Koloa
	Ueno, Tadakiyo (k) - Iwai, Asayo	:1920-11-26 :	K-21 p21	Waimea
	Uesugi, Juichi (k) - Kuboyama, Haruko	:1926-02-08 :	K-22 p85	Waimea
	Uichi, Sanpachi (k) - Higa, Kame	:1918-07-30 :	K-26 p16	Kawaihau
	Uilama (k) - Kahuai	:1853-12-21 :	K-10(5) p74	Waimea
	Uilama (k) - Kekuaauauwai	:1850-09-17 :	K-10(3) p62	Koloa
	Ukauka, Mathew Kalani (k) - Kapule, Hattie Kopaea	:1927-08-31 :	K-27 p332	Koloa
	Umiumi (k) - Kaipoluahine	:1854-10-28 :	K-13(1) p27	Waimea
	Uohara, Fusaichi (k) - Miyoshi, Haru	:1920-08-06 :	K-26 p85	Kawaihau
	Uohara, Shinichi (k) - Kurisu, Fumiyo	:1922-01-24 :	K-27 p30	Koloa
	Upai (k) - Ihumoku	:1848-02-16 :	K-10(2) p48	Waimea
	Urabe, Kenzo (k) - Yonekura, Shizue	:1921-12-17 :	K-26 p156	Kawaihau
	Ushigome, Yahei (k) - Mugiya, Hana	:1922-03-10 :	K-27 p47	Koloa
	Uu (k) - Debola	:1849-12-29 :	K-10(3) p44	Waimea
	Uu (k) - Makaia	:1848-11-29 :	K-10(2) p62	Waimea











Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives					
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location	
	Uu (k) - Makaiki : 01-21-1860 , Kaluanui (k) - Keanana : 01-23-1860 , Kaehu (k) - Kalolohi : 02-18-1860 , Kalili (k) - Helela : 02-20-1860 , Panui (k) - Kaua : 03-17-1860 , Kumauna (k) - Kahopuhaole : 03-26-1860 , Poeliali (k) - Makaanui : 05-11-1860 , Ihiihi (k) - Nahoahoa : 05-19-1860 , Pouhiwa (k) - Wahineaea : 07-25-1860 , Kanalupaa (k) - Kahainawe : 08-06-1860 , Koli (k) - Nawaakukui : 08-08-1860 , Strauss, Henry (k) - Kalaaula : 08-21-1860 , Keawe, Iosia (k) - Kaananaa : 09-08-1860 , Kanamu (k) - Kupukupu : 09-11-1860 , Huoalani (k) - Kaaiku : 09-15-1860 , Pokake (k) - Kuewa : 10-03-1860 , Kau (k) - Kahaulelio : 12-08-1860 , Kahoakaku (k) - Kapahuu : 02-18-1861 , Kaleo (k) - Palau : 04-27-1861 , Kapahukoa (k) - Kahiku : 06-04-1861 , Napule (k) - Mihiwale : 07-12-1861 , Ohule (k) - Kaianui : 08-03-1861 , Pai (k) - Kanamu : 08-03-1861 , Kupihea (k) - Kahonaha : 08-07-1861 , Kanihina (k) - Kaaiki : 09-11-1861 , Hoolepa (k) - Pahoa : 09-30-1861 , Kepuu (k) - Mauae : 02-18-1861			K-13a p15	Unknown
	Uweoka, Goichi (k) - Yoshioka, Rin	:1914-11-02 :	K-21 p6	Waimea	
	Uyeda, Kamezo (k) - Hanada, Hinako	:1921-12-22 :	K-27 p24	Koloa	
	Uyeno, Eiinosuke (k) - Takeshiro, Fumiyo	:1925-04-20 :	K-26 p297	Kawaihau	
	Uyeno, Ernest Yoshinobu (k) - Kondo, Alice Namiko	:1929-06-07 :	K-29 p136	Lihue	
	Uyeno, Isami (k) - Hayashida, Matusko [cancelled]	:1927-04-26 :	K-22 p131	Waimea	
	Uyeno, Isami (k) - Uyeno, Matsuko Hayashida	:1928-04-11 :	K-22 p152	Waimea	
	Valdiz, Bernandino (k) - Panuncia, Macaria	:1917-12-10 :	K-30 p6,6a	Lihue	
	Valente, Joseph Souza (k) - Esperansa de la Torres Canedo	:1924-07-26 :	K-27 p171	Koloa	
	Vales, Louis (k) - Cabsinha, Florence	:1922-09-30 :	K-27 p74	Koloa	
	Valledor, Claro (k) - Valledor, Anastacia	:1925-02-14 :	K-30 p101	Lihue	
	Valles, Otaviano (k) - Rodrigues, Maria M.	:1902-10-15 :	K-24 p2	Koloa	
	Van Hoesen, Mynderse Gross (k) - Moragne, Josephine Augusta	:1927-06-06 :	K-29 p64	Lihue	
	Vasques, Manuel (k) - Machado, Cynthia	:1927-04-29 :	K-26 p383	Kawaihau	
	Vasquez, Joe (k) - Machado, Agnes	:1927-11-18 :	K-26 p405	Kawaihau	
	Vedinha, Joe Medeiros (k) - Tiexera, Virginia	:1923-05-18 :	K-27 p107	Koloa	
	Vegas Emilio Tocdo (k) - Ojo, Annie	:1923-08-06 :	K-27 p118	Koloa	
	Vegas, Richard (k) - Matias, Louisa	:1926-05-01 :	K-27 p281	Koloa	
	Veijo, Belasio (k) - Calonud, Regina	:1926-05-15 :	K-22 p94	Waimea	
	Velles, Victor (k) - Paraha, Vera Donicio	:1921-11-26 :	K-27 p20	Koloa	
	Venano, Silvestre (k) - Torres, Lola	:1929-05-13 :	K-27 p405	Koloa	
	Ventura, Ernest Medeiros (k) - Lorenzo, Maria	:1929-06-28 :	K-18 p18	Waimea	
	Ventura, Joaquin (k) - Victorino, Daisy	:1926-08-14 :	K-26 p346	Kawaihau	
	Ventura, Jules (k) - Alameida, Thresa	:1917-07-23 :	K-23 p33	Kawaihau	
	Ventura, Leandro (k) - Martin, Damiana	:1925-03-15 :	K-30 p104	Lihue	
	Ventura, Louis (k) - Craveiro, Daisy	:1926-02-20 :	K-29 p14	Lihue	
	Vera Cruz, Anicasio (k) - Bonilla, Margaret	:1928-12-17 :	K-27 p388	Koloa	
	Vergas, Margaro (k) - Texeira, Florentina [void]	:1911-11-19 :	K-24 p5	Waimea	
	Vicente, Manuel, Jr. (k) - Pilakoonaiwi, Kaimi	:1921-10-23 :	K-27 p14	Koloa	

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Victorino, Ernest (k) - Mladinich, Albena	:1926-12-22 :	K-26 p364	Kawaihau
	Victorino, Joe, Jr. (k) - Kato, Mabel Kato	:1929-06-10 :	K-18 p7	Kawaihau
	Victorino, Manuel Souza (k) - Kanehiwa, Esther	:1927-04-30 :	K-29 p60	Lihue
	Victorino, Manuel Souza (k) - Schauch, Julia Alapai	:1920-10-13 :	K-26 p102	Kawaihau
	Victorino, Willie (k) - Rodrigues, Emily	:1924-01-11 :	K-26 p241	Kawaihau
	Vida, Henry Cornwall, Jr. (k) - Silva, Adeline	:1929-03-04 :	K-29 p131	Lihue
	Vidinha, Aug. Med. (k) - Marion, Carolina	:1909-03-08 :	K-24 p61	Waimea
	Vidinha, Frank M. (k) - Pontes, Gloria	:1924-05-18 :	K-27 p153	Koloa
	Vidinha, Jacinth Mederios (k) - Mendonca, Mary	:1922-10-02 :	K-27 p75	Koloa
	Vidinho, Manuel Medeiros (k) - Andrade, Ida	:1921-09-16 :	K-27 p8	Koloa
	Vieira, Manuel Rapozo (k) - Garcia, Philomena	:1909-07-31 :	K-24 p63.pdf	Waimea
	Vierne, Luciano (k) - Definio, Clarita	:1925-03-09 :	K-26 p291	Kawaihau
	Vierra, Joaquin (k) - Souza, Maria	:1904-12-27 :	K-20 p13	Hanalei
	Vilche, Juan (k) - Revera, Agnes	:1927-02-26 :	K-27 p305	Koloa
	Villaisista, Adriano (k) - Ramos, Simiona	:1925-04-18 :	K-22 p58	Waimea
	Villanueva, Espiridion (k) - Calipco, Maria	:1927-07-23 :	K-29 p71	Lihue
	Villanueva, L. M. (k) - Lagruau, Escolastica	:1924-01-07 :	K-26 p240	Kawaihau
	Villaros, Jelacio (k) - Cristobal, Juana Fantanellia	:1929-05-18 :	K-26 p468	Kawaihau
	Villaros, Jelacio (k) - Pantanillia, Juana [void]	:1929-05-18 :	K-26 p467	Kawaihau
	Villealos, Pedro (k) - Berbera, Flora	:1924-11-17 :	K-27 p194	Koloa
	Vivas, Ernest Gregory (k) - Gunderson, Elizabeth Irene	:1928-02-16 :	K-27 p357	Koloa
	Vizcayno, Dionicio (k) - Aguino, Fausto	:1913-08-16 :	K-18 p2	Lihue
	Waaloa (k) - Pohoula	:1866-10-06 :	K-13(3) p48	Waimea
	Waaloa (k) - Pohoula : 10-06-1866 , Kuapahi (k) - Kaluna : 11-01-1866 , Hailona (k) - Melapa : 11-07-1866 , Waikaka (k) - Kikaha : 11-17-1866 , Pakaka (k) - Kuanehu : 12-21-1866 , Kapukui (k) - Lilipi : 01-09-1867 , Puhimoku (k) - Kahele, Mere : 02-02-1867 , Hinahinau (k) - Maraea : 03-26- 1867 , Kaaukuu (k) - Kawai : 04-09-1867 , Pua (k) - Kaoi : 04-20-1867		K-14 p5	Unknown
	Waapa (k) - Mu	:1849-03-21 :	K-10(3) p12	Waimea
	Wada, Genkichi (k) - Fukushima, Haruyo	:1928-10-15 :	K-26 p442	Kawaihau
	Wada, Taku (k) - Yokota, Kimiyo	:1922-11-01 :	K-30 p71,71a	Lihue
	Wagner, Van (k) - Mikaele, Lena	:1922-12-09 :	K-27 p84	Koloa
	Wahaiki (k) - Kupahu	:1845-08-02 :	K-10(1) p12	Waioli

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives					
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location	
	Wahiawa (k) - Kaialau : 04-19-1849 : Koloa , Makakea (k) - Owaikainoa : 04-20-1849 : Koloa , Kai (k) - Opu : 04-22-1849 : Wailua , Makaeeae (k) - Pipi : 05-03-1849 : Niumalu , Naipu (k) - Kiai : 05-04-1849 : Koloa , Mokuhananui (k) - Kini : 05-08-1849 : Wailua , Kupele (k) - Hana : 05-09-1849 : Koloa , Kinolua (k) - Kahai : 05-10-1849 : Lawai , Kuaana (k) - Julia : 05-12-1849 : Koloa , Kaiakaunoa (k) - Kekou : 05-14-1849 : Koloa , Kananui (k) - Kauhane : 05-17-1849 : Wailua , Keo (k) - Makaamaama : 05-21-1849 : Niumalu , Palea (k) - Kekumu : 06-00-1849 : Koloa , Kahaleula (k) - Mu : 06-03-1849 : Kipu , Kapena (k) - Kawahinelawaia : 06-03-1849 : Koloa , Kauahipu (k) - Makahiki : 06-03-1849 : Koloa , Solomona (k) - Paauki : 06-03-1849 : Koloa , Elia (k) - Kauahia : 06-08-1849 : Hanamaulu , Miha (k) - Oulu : 06-08-1849 : Hanamaulu , Kaikuahine (k) - Luli : 06-16-1849 : Paa , Kaimimoku (k) - Kaneole : 06-16-1849 : Paa , Kekele (k) - Kuawahie : 06-16-1849 : Koloa , Paahao (k) - Kawahine : 06-23-1849 : Wailua , Puukahea (k) - Kaneikapolei : 06-23-1849 : Kipu , Paiaina (k) - Pono : 06-25-1849 , Kepuu (k) - Mahiai : 06-30-1849 : Koloa , Naipu (k) - Kihi : 05-04-1849 : Koloa			K-12(3) p5	Unknown
	Wahine (k) - Kahahalemai	:1853-06-18 :	K-10(5) p65	Koloa	
	Wahine (k) - Piaina	:1855-03-22 :	K-13(1) p34	Waimea	
	Waialeale, Robert (k) - Poepoe, Louisa	:1884-04-24 :	K-15 p13	Waimea	
	Waiamau, Luther A. (k) - Kahalemauna, Julia	:1922-11-12 :	K-27 p78	Koloa	
	Waikaka (k) - Kikaha	:1866-11-17 :	K-13(3) p51	Waimea	
	Waikoloa (k) - Moaikaiwi	:1909-09-03 :	K-20 p76	Hanalei	
	Waiwaiole, Samuel (k) - Abo, Josephine	:1921-08-09 :	K-26 p145	Kawaihau	
	Wakamoto, Uichi (k) - Miyake, Kimiyo	:1915-09-25 :	K-23 p2	Kealia	
	Wakasasi (k) - Halo :09-27-1898 :	:1899-09-27 :	K-19 p41	Hanalei	
	Wakayama, Suteso (k) - Kunishima, Shea	:1913-08-02 :	K-28 p63	Lihue	
	Wakuda, Matsu (k) - Hirakawa, Mitu	:1919-01-18 :	K-26 p32	Kawaihau	
	Wakumoto, Kazuki (k) - Hashimoto, Asayo	:1923-10-08 :	K-26 p228	Kawaihau	
	Wakumoto, Yutaka (k) - Motoda, Mitsue	:1923-10-22 :	K-30 p84,84a	Lihue	
	Wallace, William M. (k) - Brash, Mary A.	:1871-08-10 :	K-13(4) p39	Waimea	
	Wana (k) - Haumea	:1850-09-23 :	K-10(3) p65	Waimea	
	Warinner, John Mason (k) - Gooman, Rose Caroline	:1927-02-21 :	K-29 p55	Lihue	
	Wasano, Bob S. (k) - Watanabe, Yaeko [void]	:1925-12-22 :	K-26 p318	Kawaihau	
	Wasano, Megumi (k) - Nakayama, Harumi	:1925-05-21 :	K-26 p302	Kawaihau	
	Wasano, Satoru (k) - Watanabe, Yaeko	:1926-04-24 :	K-26 p329	Kawaihau	
	Watada, Umematsu (k) - Nakao, Yasuko	:1927-12-28 :	K-29 p89	Lihue	
	Watanabe, Z. (k) - Mukawa, Kimui	:1915-01-03 :	K-21 p9	Waimea	
	Watari, Yostiro (k) - Nishimoto, Tama	:1910-08-05 :	K-20 p94	Hanalei	
	Watase, Katsuto (k) - Nakamaru, Nasayo	:1923-04-20 :	K-27 p99	Koloa	
	Wataya, Minoru (k) - Tsunehiro, Shizuko	:1921-02-18 :	K-26 p117	Kawaihau	
	Wataya, Minoru (k) - Tsunehiro, Shizuko	:1921-02-18 :	K-26 p117	Kealia	
	Wedemeyer, Henry Christian (k) - Young, Alice Christine	:1925-07-18 :	K-30 p114	Lihue	

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Wehea (k) - Kina	:1849-03-16 :	K-10(3) p6	Waimea
	Weight, Norman Ernest (k) - Clark, Margaret Jane	:1926-10-01 :	K-26 p351	Kawaihau
	Werner, Tom (k) - Loa, Sarah Keawa Ah	:1907-11-02 :	K-20 p45	Hanalei
	Wescot, Obedeah (k) - Luaole : 08-27-1829 , Kamaliihalipuaa (k) - Kanehoa : 09-15-1829 , Kaaialii (k) - Kawahakui : 09-30-1829 , Ko (k) - Laau : 09-30-1829 , Himeni (k) - Kapalapala : 10-09-1829 , Nainoa (k) - Maheha : 10-09-1829 , Hapuhepula (k) - Hohoiea : 10-14-1829		K-8a p47	Unknown
	White David (k) - Perreira, Dominigas S.	:1906-02-17 :	K-24 p31	Koloa
	White, Calude (k) - Riedel, Mathilda	:1908-08-15 :	K-18 p27	Hanalei
	White, Charles (k) - Nawai	:1845-08-09 :	K-10(1) p8	Unknown
	Whittington, W.R. Jr.(k) - Helfers, Matilda	:1909-12-18 :	K-24 p67	Waimea
	Wichman, Fred Warren (k) - Goodale, Juliet Rice	:1927-09-12 :	K-29 p78	Lihue
	Wiebke, Clarence David (k) - Aiu, Mabel	:1925-02-06 :	K-27 p211	Koloa
	Wong Sam (k) - Kew, Liu	:1921-11-15 :	K-26 p153	Kawaihau
	Wong, Ah Chin (k) - Morino, Juana	:1926-06-08 :	K-27 p284	Koloa
	Wong, Yok Tim (k) - Yee, Ngee	:1908-12-24 :	K-20 p63	Hanalei
	Woo, Doo Hyun (k) - Park, Mary Han	:1928-03-05 :	K-29 p96	Lihue
	Wright, William Harrison (k) - Holt, Lydia K.	:1926-10-30 :	K-22 p115	Waimea
	Wright, Wm. H. (k) - Haili	:1856-12-27 :	K-13(1) p77	Waimea
	Wundenburg, Federick (k) - Henry, Ann :12-08-1845 : 12-12-1845 :	:1845-12-08 :	K-10(1) p38	Waioli
	Yadao, Apolinario (k) - Salmasan, Ambrocia	:1926-12-07 :	K-26 p360	Kawaihau
	Yadao, Rafael (k) - Rezantes, Christina	:1924-05-13 :	K-27 p150	Koloa
	Yagawa, Mitsuo (k) - Moriwaki, Hisayo	:1923-11-13 :	K-30 p86,86a	Lihue
	Yahin, Isaac (k) - Tacan, Estipania	:1928-10-26 :	K-26 p444	Kawaihau
	Yaka, Soei (k) - Higa, Uta	:1925-11-23 :	K-29 p6	Lihue
	Yamada, Denzo (k) - Yamada, Shizuko	:1923-07-14 :	K-26 p220	Kawaihau
	Yamada, Denzo (k) - Yamada, Shizuko	:1923-07-14 :	K-26 p220	Kealia
	Yamada, Hideichi (k) - Amihara, Kikuyo	:1921-08-10 :	K-21 p28	Waimea
	Yamada, Hirokichi (k) - Keaupuni, Kaluna	:1919-12-11 :	K-26 p52	Kawaihau
	Yamada, Joichi (k) - Yamamoto, Shizu	:1917-01-29 :	K-18 p34	Lihue
	Yamada, Junsaku (k) - Nomura, Kikuyo	:1922-02-04 :	K-27 p33	Koloa
	Yamada, Junsaku (k) - Nomura, Kikuyo [void]	:1922-02-03 :	K-26 p163	Kawaihau
	Yamada, Masaichi (k) - Kaihara, Takino	:1923-01-24 :	K-30 p74	Lihue
	Yamada, Sadajiro (k) - Matsui, Waki	:1928-02-21 :	K-27 p359	Koloa
	Yamada, Seizo (k) - Kannobe, Misano	:1915-10-12 :	K-23 p3	Kealia
	Yamada, Tadayoshi (k) - Morioka, Shizuko	:1925-07-17 :	K-27 p242	Koloa
	Yamada, Tokuichi (k) - Hori, Kazuno	:1925-07-01 :	K-27 p240	Koloa
	Yamagata, Koichi (k) - Inouye, Haruko	:1928-10-22 :	K-22 p166	Waimea
	Yamagata, Yoshizo (k) - Tashima, Tsui	:1924-07-10 :	K-27 p169	Koloa
	Yamaguchi, Tatsumi (k) - Fujimoto, Shizuko	:1929-01-28 :	K-22 p173	Waimea
	Yamakawa, Noboru (k) - Honma, Sato	:1923-04-09 :	K-22 p9	Waimea
	Yamamoto, George T. (k) - Saraji, Hilda M.	:1921-03-30 :	K-26 p121	Kawaihau

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Yamamoto, George T. (k) - Saraji, Hilda M.	:1921-03-30 :	K-26 p121	Kealia
	Yamamoto, Hiko (k) - Sazukaw, Hanako :10-12-1908 :	:10-12-1908 :	K-31 p57	Lihue
	Yamamoto, Koichi (k) - Unamoto, Chiyono	:1926-05-15 :	K-26 p336	Kawaihau
	Yamamoto, Kyosuke (k) - Minami, Midori	:1927-03-25 :	K-26 p376	Kawaihau
	Yamamoto, Shiotaro (k) - Ouye, Machi	:1907-05-04 :	K-20 p36	Hanalei
	Yamamoto, Tadashi (k) - Yamagata, Kiyo	:1923-05-01 :	K-27 p103	Koloa
	Yamamoto, Umeichi (k) - Isuda, Yoshiko	:1921-06-25 :	K-26 p139	Kawaihau
	Yamamoto, Umeichi (k) - Isuda, Yoshiko	:1921-06-25 :	K-26 p139	Kealia
	Yamamoto, Yodaimon (k) - Daida, Kuni :02-28-1927 :	:1927-02-28 :	K-27 p304	Koloa
	Yamamoto, Yoshio (k) - Ishii, Yukino	:1922-08-22 :	K-27 p66	Koloa
	Yamamoto, Yoshito (k) - Muranaka, Tomeno	:1925-02-20 :	K-27 p213	Koloa
	Yamamoto, Yutaro (k) - Numazawa, Yoshino	:1925-03-16 :	K-27 p219	Koloa
	Yamamuha, Kozun (k) - Miyagati, Kame	:1917-12-15 :	K-23 p42	Kawaihau
	Yamane, Kanekichi (k) - Matsumoto, Uzume	:1917-03-01 :	K-23 p17	Kawaihau
	Yamane, Kanekichi (k) - Matsumoto, Uzume	:1917-03-01 :	K-23 p17	Kealia
	Yamane, Mamoru (k) - Sugahara, Haru	:1929-04-27 :	K-27 p402	Koloa
	Yamaoka, Hiroshi (k) - Yoshinobu, Matsuyo	:1926-03-01 :	K-27 p271	Koloa
	Yamasaki, Katsumi Chijo (k) - Yamamoto, Kimiyo	:1926-08-03 :	K-29 p34	Lihue
	Yamasaki, Kuraso (k) - Nishimoto, Kimiko	:1925-07-27 :	K-27 p246	Koloa
	Yamashiro, Toshio (k) - Nakashima, Misao	:1924-01-23 :	K-27 p137	Koloa
	Yamashiro, Yoshinobu (k) - Kuratami, Sawayo	:1921-11-27 :	K-21 p29	Waimea
	Yamate, Bunichi (k) - Hasizumi, Kimino	:1913-09-27 :	K-20 p58	Hanalei
	Yamauro, Shigeso (k) - Miura, Chujoko	:1928-09-09 :	K-26 p433	Kawaihau
	Yanage, Chuneyiro (k) - Kawaguchi, Chika	:1903-12-21 :	K-20 p2	Hanalei
	Yanik, Polekapo (k) - Sigayo, Guiluna	:1925-01-12 :	K-22 p51	Waimea
	Ygnacio, Aniceto (k) - Hoopii, Sarah Aukai	:1918-03-09 :	K-30 p9,9a	Lihue
	Yodogawa, Kichigoro (k) - Matsunaga, Hawe	:1923-08-24 :	K-27 p120	Koloa
	Yojo, Matsumoto Chikagama (k) - Harada, Chiyoko	:1921-02-20 :	K-21 p25	Waimea
	Yokomoto, Allen Sadao (k) - Tanaka, Yachiyo [void]	:1926-01-07 :	K-29 p22	Lihue
	Yokotake, Hitoshi (k) - Yaguchi, Kimiko	:1926-10-11 :	K-22 p112	Waimea
	Yokotake, Masaru (k) - Nakamura, Ishino	:1923-04-07 :	K-22 p8	Waimea
	Yokotake, Tomito (k) - Murakami, Matsuyo	:1920-08-19 :	K-21 p19	Waimea
	Yokotake, Yutaka (k) - Nichihara, Tamayo	:1923-05-29 :	K-27 p108	Koloa
	Yokoyama, Shinchi (k) - Hirota, Oriyo	:1921-02-07 :	K-21 p23	Waimea
	Yoon Fong Duk (k) - Kihawalani, Sarah	:1918-01-05 :	K-23 p49	Kawaihau
	Yoshida, Kichizo (k) - Nakao, Kazuyo	:1918-10-28 :	K-26 p24	Kawaihau
	Yoshida, Kichizo (k) - Nakao, Kazuyo	:1918-10-28 :	K-26 p24	Kealia
	Yoshimoto, K. (k) - Yono, T.	:1914-07-31 :	K-21 p2	Waimea
	Yoshimoto, Yoshitaro (k) - Muranaka, Yuri	:1924-11-24 :	K-27 p197	Koloa
	Yoshimoto, Yoshito (k) - Koyanagi, Kiyo :07-22-1905 :	:07-22-1905 :	K-31 p4	Lihue
	Yoshimura, Chikara (k) - Osaki, Sayo	:1913-02-24 :	K-28 p52	Lihue
	Yoshimura, Josaburo (k) - Nakamura, Shizu	:1925-09-23 :	K-26 p311	Kawaihau

Kauai Marriage Records 1845 - 1929 from Hawaii State Archives				
	Name	Date	Book and Page	Location
	Yoshimura, Magoichi (k) - Hamada, Yukuno	:1914-09-01 :	K-28 p99	Lihue
	Yoshimura, Noboru (k) - Arita, Hatsuyo	:1928-07-25 :	K-26 p424	Kawaihau
	Yoshinaga, Sogoro (k) - Watanabe, Kame	:1928-10-12 :	K-27 p381	Koloa
	Yoshinobu, Toru (k) - Sakamoto, Kazuyo	:1927-05-12 :	K-27 p312	Koloa
	Yoshioka, Masakazu (k) - Mukai, Sho	:1920-09-18 :	K-26 p93	Kawaihau
	Yoshioka, Toshi (k) - Matsuda, Lillian	:1926-02-24 :	K-27 p270	Koloa
	Yoshishige, Isao (k) - Tasaka, Haruko	:1927-11-12 :	K-27 p343	Koloa
	Yoshitomi, Christopher (k) - Shiraishi, Daisy Y.	:1922-05-03 :	K-27 p58	Koloa
	Yun Han Lai (k) - Ah Yung	:1919-01-18 :	K-26 p33	Kawaihau
	Zagusoky, Constantin (k) - Branco, Marie Rodrigues	:1919-05-03 :	K-26 p39	Kawaihau